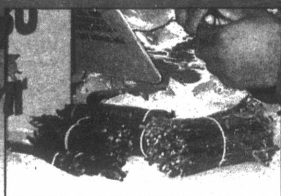


**Pes 5... Vanilla
maket i pasim
dua long PNG**



**Pes 12...
Spesol AIDS
ripot**

**INSAIT
GAVAMANI SIVARAI**

**Pes 28-
29... Spot-
NRL ripot**



Vot nogat bilip i no inap kamap

Yakam Kelo i raitim

VOT i nogat bilip long gavman bilong Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i no inap-kamap long tude inap sampela taim bihain. Dispela em toktok bilong palamen klak Ano Pala long aste.

Mista Pala i tok i nogat wanpela lida i givim mosen o pepa bilong kamapim vot i nogat bilip long tude taim palamen i kam bung. Tasol sapos wanpela memba i givim notis long kamapim dispela vot i nogat bilip, orait bai palamen i kisim na givimi go long Praivet Bjsnis Komiti long kisim inap 7-pela de samting.

Tasol Mista Pala i tok sapos Spika i hariapim dispela mosen bai ol komiti i ken stretim hariap na kamapim long palamen taim ol i kam bung gen. (em i no tokaut amas taim tru spika i ken hariapim dispela mosen na kamapim long floa bilong palamen).

Mista Pala i tok pasin bilong kamapim vot i nogat bilip long pala-

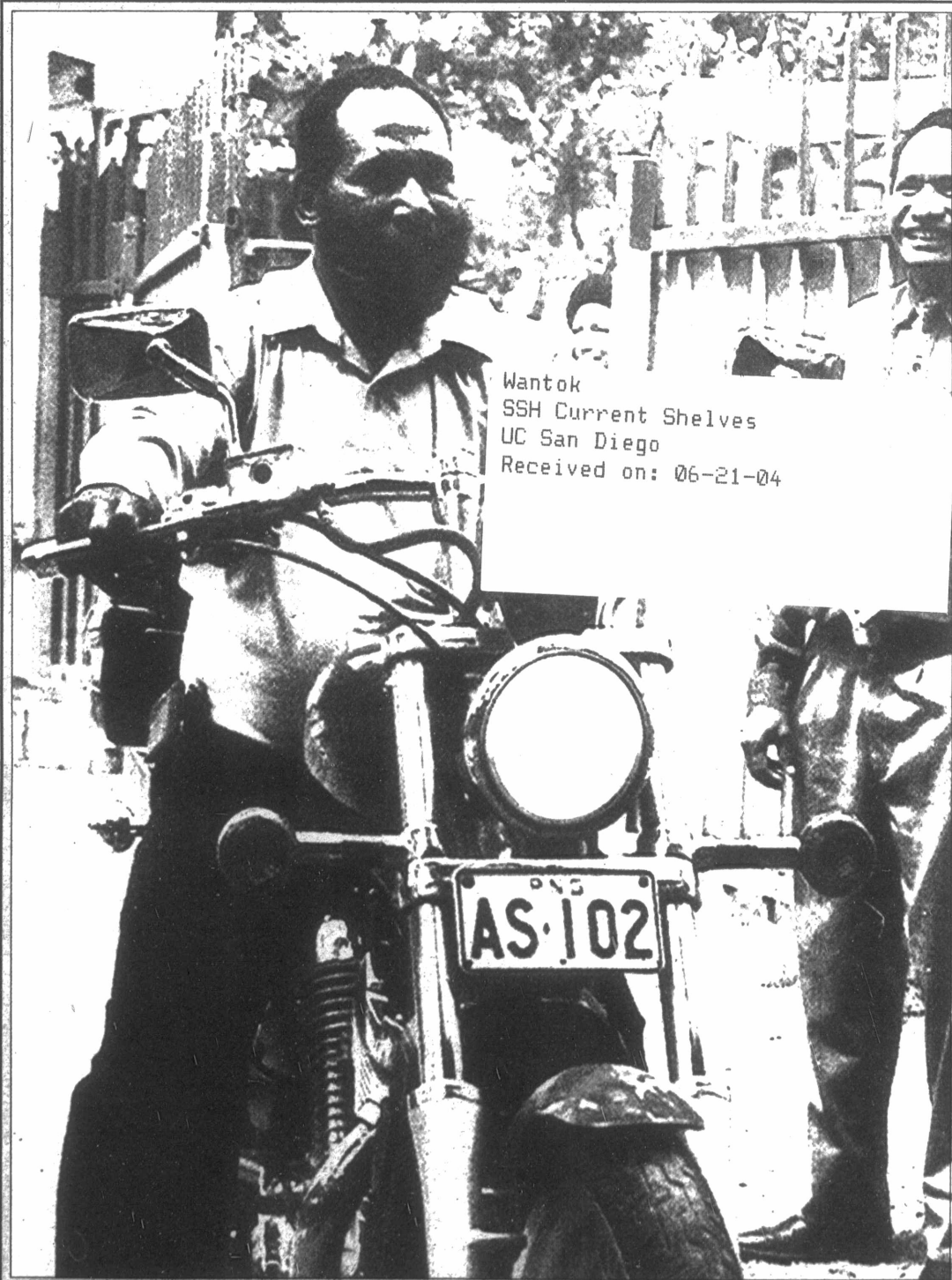
men em husat memba i go pas long kamapim dispela pepa i mas salim pepa i kam wanpela wik pas-taim. Tasol dispela i no kamap olsem na bai i nogat vot i nogat bilip long floa bilong palamen long Fonde tude.

Long Trinde aste, Spika bilong palamen na rijinol memba bilong Nesenel Kapitol Distrik (NCD) Bill Skate i kisim bek wok bilong em olsem Spika bilong palamen.

Mista Pala i tokaut olsem Mista Skate i stap pinis long wok bilong em na karimaut ol wok bilong em pinis.

Toktok bilong vot i nogat bilip long gavman bilong Somare i wok long go strong nau long dispela taim bihain long Somare i rausim ol pati memba bilong Pipels Nesenel Kongres (PNC) na sampela min-ista bilong Pipels Eksen Pati (PAP) long las wik. Ol dispela lain Somare i rausim i stap nau long oposisen na olgeta i go bung long Alotau long las wik wantaim ol arapela oposisen memba.

1 go long pes 2



• Gavana bilong Sentrel provins Alphonse Moroi i soim motobaik bilong em we em bai yusim long patrol raun insait long ol distrik na sekim wok na bung wantaim ol pipel insait long Sentrel provins. Foto Joe Ivaharia



Mother's Day

Brian Bell
at Shop with a friend

Brian Bell igat gutpela present bilong Mama

WINIM WEEKEND WOKABAUT BILONG MAMA

BIKPELA PRAIS:

**WOKABAUT BILONG MAMA
IGO LONG CAIRNS**

wantaim balus tiket, ples long silip, kaikai, na poket moni long raun bilong tupela pipol.

HAMAMAS PRAIS:

**MAMA BAI MALOLO LONG
WANPELA HOTEL LONG PNG**

Igat ples long silip na kaikai bilong tupela. Wanpela wina long wanwan Brian Bell stoa bai malolo long weekend long ol dispela hotel.

PORT MORESBY - Loloata Island Resort LAE - Melanesian Hotel
GOROKA - Bird of Paradise Hotel MT HAGEN - Highlander Hotel
MADANG - Jais Aben KOKOPO - Queen Emma Lodge *Conditions Apply



POLIS RIPOT

Lae:

WANPELA yangpela skul meri i bin dai long Lae long wiken bihain long sampela lain i bagarapim na kilim em.

Ol plis ripot i tok long bekim dispela, ol hauslain na komyuniti i kros na kukim siksipela haus bilong ol saspek husat i bin bagarapim na kilim dai yangpela sumatin meri ya.

Birua ya i bin kamap long Bumbu setelmen long Lae long las Sande moning.

Bos bilong ol plis long Lae siti em Simon Kauba i tokaut long nem bilong yangpela skul meri i gat 21 krismas olsem Shelly John. Em i wokim namba wan yia bilong em long skul kapenta long Sen Josephs teknikel Kolis long Lae.

Lae:

OL man nogut i bin bruk i go insait long wanpela ka ausait long SVS Dipatmen Stoa long Lae na stilim soping bek insait long ka we i gat ol CD na ol arapela samting kos bilong ol inap long K5,000. Plis i no kisim yet wanpela saspek long dispela stil pasin i kamap.

Nesanel Kapitel Distrik:

PASIN bilong holim na stilim ol ka insait long Mosbi siti i go bikpela moa yet.

Long las Fraide yet, ol raskol long Mosbi i bin stilim 5-pela ka long san taim.

Wanpela long ol lain we ol raskol i bin holim em long Edita bilong Post Courier niuspepa, Oseah Philemon. Ol raskol i bin holim em long Nesanel Laibreri klostu tasol long Nesanel Kot haus taim em i laik kalap i go insait long ka.

Long narapela Fraide tu, ol raskol i bin hensapim foapela turis ausait long Crowne Plaza long Mosbi taun hap. Dispela i bin kamap long san taim tu. Ol raskol i bin odaim ol turis long slip long graun na ol i stilim ka na olgeta narapela samting bilong ol bipo ol i tekov.

Askim nau i go long ol politikel lida long putim bikpela tingting long ol kram o trabel we i wok long kamap bikpela olgeta taim long siti.

Mista Philemon i tok tru ol plis i stap long dil wantaim ol dispela hevi, planti narapela samting i mekim na ol raskol i wokim ol stil pasin.

Ol Yunivesiti sumatin winim kot

Andrew Molen i raitim

FOAPELA olupela sumatin bilong Yunivesiti ov Papua Niugini (UPNG) na lida bilong ol

Newman Pilyo Maeokali husat ol i stap long kot long egensim gavman long praivetaisesen long yia 2001 i winim kot bilong ol.

Wanpela ripot i kam long Mista Maeokali husat i siaman bilong Legal Fee Public Appeal Committee long UPNG i tok em i winim kot oda long Nesanel Kot long odaim Judisol Rivyu long lukluk gen long disisen bilong UPNG long rausim Mista Maeokali na narapela foapela long stadi long UPNG. Kot i bin givim oda ya long Desemba 17, 2003.

Kot oda i tok; Mista Maeokali bai gat Judisol Rivyu o kot bai lukluk gen long disisen bilong UPNG long rausim ol long stadi, kot yet bai makim taim bilong dispela harim na UPNG bai bungim olgeta kos.

Mista Maeokali i bin wokim ted yia bilong em long lo long UPNG taim dispela straik i kamap we tupela sumatin na tupela man i dai long en.

Mista Maeokali i amamas long kot disisen na i tok em i no win long nem bilong em yet tasol long ol pipel bilong PNG husat i krai long jastis, isipela na gutpela sindaun insait long kantri.

"Dispela em namba wan win na i gat sampela moa bai kamap long dispela pait

bilong ol manmeri agensim korapsen," em i tok.

Em i tok tu olsem ol pipel i noken bilip long ol dispela 300-pela wokmanmeri bilong bai wokim mirakol long helpim kantri.

"Yumi ol manmeri bilong PNG yet i mas wok hat long stretim sindaun bilong yumi," Mista Maeokali i tok.

Em i singaut long ol manmeri long go long wanpela bung long Tabari ples, Boroko long Fraide Mei 28 long harim sampela strongpela toktok long wok bilong ol sumatin long pait agensim korapsen.

Wok ol i wok long mekim em i gutpela wok bilong helpim kantri.

Gavman bai givim helpim long Agrikalsa Dipatmen

NESENEL Gavman bai givim tok klia long ol ovasis benk long givim helpim i go long agrikalsa developmen.

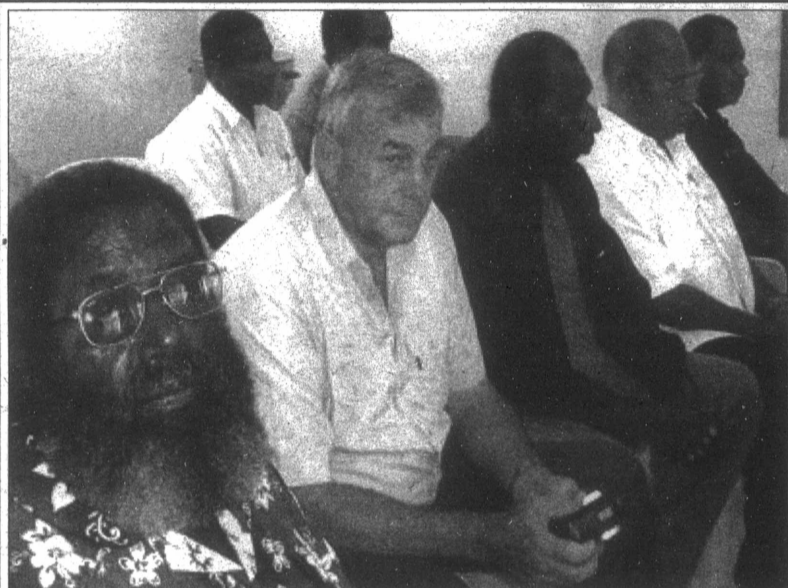
Plening na Rural Developmen Minista Sinai Brown i mekim dispela -toktok long pinis bilong bikpela kibung bilong Agrikalsa long Lae long las wik Fraide.

Em i tok em olsem Minista husat i save lukautim ol wok bilong helpim mani i kam long ol narapela kantri i kam insait long PNG mas lukim olsem i gat dispela gutpela helpim mani i go insait long wok bilong agrikalsa.

Na olsem wok bilong agrikalsa i sut long tingting bilong dispela ol kantri, em i tok.

"Developmen bilong Nesanel Agrikalsa Plen i luk olsem i go stret long gutpela tingting na olsem dispela helpim i kam long ol narapela kantri i ken go long kirapim wok bilong agrikalsa," Minista Brown i tok.

Em i tok Yuropian Union i pasim tok pinis long -helpim kamap bilong Nesanel Agrikalsa Plen na olsem em bai mas lukim olsem dispela tingting na toktok i karim kaikai.



Gavman tok oraitim namba tu draf ripot bilong Bogenvil Otonomi Gavman Mama Lo. Ol Nesanel Gavman na Bogenvil lida i bung long toktok long namba tu draf ripot bilong Mama Lo long nupela Bogenvil Otonomi gavman. Bung i bin kamap long Buka. Foto: SIR PETER BARTER

Kimmas laikim graun lo mas kamap

Paul Zuvani i raitim

SEKETERI bilong Lens Dipatmen Pepi Kimas i laik bai gavman i mas tok orait long kamapim graun bil. Lo.

Na dispela em i tok i ken lukim sampela gutpela samting i kamap na olsem gavman i no ken painim planti hevi wantaim ol papa graun taim em i laik kamapim ol wok.

Dispela kain tok i min olsem wan wan ol papa graun i mas registrim graun bilong ol na olsem gavman i mas i gat luk-save long dispela ol graun.

Na moa long dispela bai i gat bikpela askim olsem mipela i ken i tok i go wantaim long dispela bil.

Em i olsem aninit long lo papa-graun i mas mekim sampela wok developmen long graun bilong em. Sapos em i no mekim orait

gavman i gat rait long kamapim wok developmen long dispela graun maski dispela i no laik bilong papagraun.

Sekreteri Kimas i mekim dispela toktok long taim Dipatmen bilong Agrikalsa i holim wanpela bikpela kibung bilong em long Lae long las wik.

Long taim em i mekim dispela toktok em i askim tu ol woklain bilong Agrikalsa Dipatmen long sapotim dispela tingting bai gavman i ken givim tok orait long en.

Em i tok senis long pasin yumi gat long lukautim graun i wok long kamap na olsem kain ol senis i bikpela samting long laip na bai wok long kamap yet.

Ol dispela senis Sekreteri Kimas i tok i kamap long helpim sindaun bilong ol pipel long wan wan ol komyuniti na kantri wan-

taim.

Em i tok kain pasin we gavman i nogat we long toktok long graun bilong ol man i givim hevi long sindaun bilong ol pipel na olsem ikononi bilong kantri tu i go bagarap.

"Ol sogel na ikononi presen em ol manmeri i pilim i kam long we yumi lukautim graun bilong yumi," em i tok.

Em i tok ol lain husat i stap long ples i laikim ol sevis olsem hausik na skul na olsem ol i laikim gutpela rot na bris long i go i kam long maket long salim samting bilong ol.

Em i tok bipo long gutpela senis i kamap gavman i mas stretim dispela kain sindaun na pasin yumi gat antap long graun bilong yumi. Em bai ol gutpela sindaun kamap.

Vot i nogat bilip i no stap long pepa pinis

I kam long pes 1

Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i gat bilip olsem gavman bilong em bai abrusim vot i nogat bilip long tude sapos ol memba bilong oposisen i laik traim.

Oposisen nau i gat olupela Praim Minista Paias Wingti, longtaim memba na olupela deputi Praim Minista Andrew Baing, pati bilong Bill Skate (Pipels Nesanel Kongres), bisnisan na gavana bilong Milen Be Tim Neville na ol memba bilong PDM, Kristen Demokretik Muvmen, Pipels Eksen Pati, PPP, Yunaitet Risos Pati na sampela memba moa. Sampela bilong dispela pati em ol i bin bruk we hap lain bilong ol istap wantaim Somare long gavman.

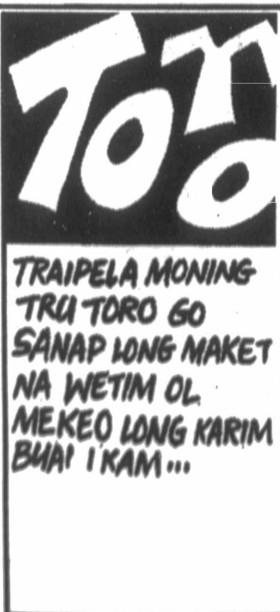
Long las wik ol memba bilong oposisen i kalap long balus na i go kisim malolo long Alotau long Milen Be provins. Dispela bung em bilong bung wantaim na pasim toktok bilong kamapim vot i nogat bilip na husat em

ol bai sanapim olsem man i go pas long salensim Somare long sia bilong Praim Minista.

Lida bilong Pipels Nesanel Kongres (PNC) Peter O'Niel i go pinis long oposisen long las wik taim Somare i rausim ol long gavman. Na em i kamap lida bilong oposisen we ol lain long oposisen i makim em. Tasol tude bai spika i tokaut long dispela. Spika em papa bilong PNC yet Bill Skate.

Gavman bilong Somare i mekim bikpela toksave pinis long ol pipel bilong PNG long radio program long Mande olsem kantri bai bungim hevi long mani na bisnis gen sapos gavman i senis.

Tasol oposisen sait i tok planti memba long palamen bai lus long 2007 ileksen bikos gavman i no givim ol mani bilong go mekim wok long ilektoret. Dispela gavman i no skelim mani bilong distrik long memba na ol pipel i kros long ol memba i no mekim wanpela wok taim ol go long palamen.



Barter amamas long strongpela tingting bilong ol Bogenvil lida

MINISTA bilong Inta Gavman Rilesens, Sir Peter Barter i givim tok amamas bilong em long ol lida bilong Bogenvil husat i toktok agensim ol lain em i tok i laik giamanim ol manmeri.

Em i givim tok sapat bilong em i go long Bogenvil Gavana John Momis na Presiden bilong Bogenvil Pipels Kongres, Joseph Kabui husat i bin tok klia long las wik long ol toktok Noah Musingku, man husat i bin statim mani skim ol i kolim long Uvistract i wok long mekim long ol pipel bilong provins.

Sir Peter i tok dispela tupela man em ol bikipela lida, na ol i mekim samting stret long daunim ol giaman toktok we bai i stilim mani

long ol liklik manmeri.

Tupela lida i bin kamaut na toktok agensim toktok bilong Musingku husat i wok long tokim ol manmeri bilong Bogenvil olsem em bai karim bikipela hap mani i go long Bogenvil provins.

Long wanpela stetmen, Mista Momis na Mista Kabui i daunim ol dispela 'tok giaman' Musingku i wk long mekim long Sentrel Bogenvil.

Kain kain tokwin i wok long raun long Bogenvil pastaim long Mei 17 taim wanpela bikipela toktok i bin kamap long wanpela 'niu wol sistem' husat bai givim aut mani bihain long Mei 17 we intres ret o winmani bilong em

bai moa long 1000 pesen long wanpela yia.

Mista Musingku i bin go stap klostu long Francis Ona long ples bilong em long guava viles na tromol ol dispela kain toktok i go long en na ol pipel bilong Sentrel Bogenvil.

Mista Momis na Mista Kabui i tok ol i no waribel long kain man olsem Musingku i go stap klostu long Ona bilong wanem em bai daunim nem bilong Ona long ai bilong ol pipel long Bogenvil.

Tupela i tok bipo, planti manmeri i save lukim Ona olsem wanpela bikipela lida bilong Bogenvil, tasol nau ol bai i no inap long onaim em bilong wanem em i wok long kisim ol tok giaman bilong Musingku na ol lain bilong em.



TOK WIN

Bai ileksen bilong Anglimp Saut Wagi na Simbu bai ileksen i gat bikipela kirap nogut long lukim olsem komon rol buk bilong ileksen long Simbu na Anglimp Saut Wagi i gat nem bilong ol ston, diwai, wara, maunten, pik, dok na daiman tu i stap long dispela bikipela buk bilong gavman. Em i tru sampela pasin bilong kastom i save gat kain bilong bus, maunten, kaukau na ol samting olsem long nem bilong man. Tasol bai yu bilipim dispela kain nem long ileksen buk bilong gavman o nogat?

Wanpela wanwok nius ripota i wok long pusim em yet long kamap kepten bilong media soka tim long soka salens bilong charity cup long Kwins Betde long Jun. Olgeta yia em i save tok em bai kepten na kosa wantaim. Tasol 5-pela yia em i no pilai liklik na kolim em yet kepten nating. Nau em i laik kepten long dispela yia. Mipela i askim em long statim trening bilong em nau na mipela bai skelim fitnes level na spit level bilong em pastaim long mipela givim em posisen bilong kepten.

Rot long Godens maket ya i go nogut olgeta long ol kar na bas i ron long en. Bikipela bikipela hul i pulap stret long rot na kar bilong yu inap bruk daun stret. Ol bosman long NCDC i luksave long dispela o nogat? Godens em ples bilong ol planti wokmanmeri bilong NCDC tasol ating ol i no putim ripot yet long dispela. Sori long ol turangu PMV bas i save rap i go i kam long dispela hap rot ya.

Wanpela wanwok i tokim draiva long kisim em i go long wanpela bikipela hotel long Mosbi long lukim wanpela turis pren bilong em. Em i tok dispela turis pren bilong em i kam long Samoa na slip long dispela hotel. Olsem na taim draiva i kisim wanwok ya i go kamap long dispela hotel, draiva i kirap nogut long lukim olsem em i no wanpela ovasis turis, em wanpela lokol turis bilong Lae i kam raun long Mosbi na slip long hotel. Draiva i bikmaus bikos lokol turis ya em ol wanwok yet ya.

Gutpela long harim nupela minista bilong Lens Petrus Thomas i tok amamas long Praisin Minista Sir Michael Somare long givim em sia bilong Praisin Minista. Em laik tok tenkyu long luksave na givim em Lens ministri tasol em abrus na tok Praisin Minista. Em orait, yu kolim pinis. I gat taim bai i kam.

Stet ov Orijin aste nait i mekim ol manmeri singaut na kalap na laik takol tu long sait. Man rait gem tru. Mipela no harim sapos sampela plet na kap i bruk, o pait i kirap long dispela gem namel long ol sapota bilong ol wanwan tim long hia long PNG. Tasol mipela putim iau i stap.

Taim bilong meri long kamap GG?

Nahau Rooney (rait) i sindaun wantaim Ledi Carol Kidu (lephan), em wanpis meri long resis bilong kamap gavana jenerol (GG) bilong PNG. Em resis egensim Sir Paulias Matane, Sir Pato Kakaraya na Sir Albert Kipalang. Bai Palamen i vot tete.



Ol pipel i no laikim gavman i senis

Paul Zuvani i raitim

MELL Rises na Konsaltan Ltd i painimaut olsem ol pipel i no laikim Somare gavman i senis. Tasol sapos i senis ol i laikim Peter O'Neill long kamap Praisin Minista.

Dispela long wanem ol i ting i gutpela kantri i gat yangpela man husat i gat gutpela tingting na save long ronim kantri. Na O'Neill em dispela man i gat tingting na save we em inap long ronim kantri.

Narapela samting em ol i sori long pasin we Sir Michael i rausim O'Neill na pati bilong em PNC long gavman. Ol i tok O'Neill i wok gut wantaim Sir Michael na Sir Michael i rausim em nating. Long dispela as O'Neill i ken pait wantaim Sir Michael long kamap Praisin Min-

... Sapos senis i kamap Peter O'Neill i mas kamap PM

ista. Mell Rises na Konsaltan Ltd i givim askim sapos ol manmeri i laikim gavman bilong Somare i senis na sapos em i senis husat mas kisim ples bilong em.

Long save long tingting bilong ol manmeri grup i toktok na ringim ol manmeri long telepon long hap olsem long Westen Hailans provins, Morobe, Sauten Hailans, Is Sepik, Is Nu Britan, Sentrel, Nu Ailan na Nesenel Kapitot Distrik yet. Klostu olsem 500 manmeri we 385 em ol man na 115 em ol man em grup i askim long tingting bilong ol.

Long gavman i no ken senis ol manmeri i tok Somare gavman i wok gut we i helpim

ikonomi long kamap strong gen na olsem em i no ken senis. Dispela em bihain long strong bilong kina i stap daunbilo tasol i surik isi i kam antap gen.

Pastaim strong bilong kina long pait wantaim Amerika na Australia dola i stap olsem .19 toea long Amerika dola na .29 toea long Australia dola tasol nau i kam antap long .39 toea long Amerika dola na .40 toea long Australia dola.

Na ol i ting ikonomi bilong kantri nau i ron gut long han bilong Treseri Minista Bart Philemon. Ol i ting tu olsem Philemon i wanpela namba wan tresera bihain long taim bilong Indipendens.

Bai-ileksen long Yangoru-Sausia ilektoret i ron gut

POLING long Yangoru-Sausia ilektoret bai-ileksen i stat long las wik Sarere na tok i kamap olsem poling i go gut.

Ritening opisa bilong ilektoret Alphonse Yapon i tok taim *Wantok Niuspepa* i ringim em long opis bilong em long Wewak i tok olsem olgeta samting bilong ileksen i go orait.

"Poling i stat long las wik Sarere na bai pinis long dispela Fraide. Na kaunim bai stat long Sarere," Yapon i tok.

Em i tok kaunim bai kamap long Wewak.

"I gat 18-pela kendidet i sanap long dispela bai-ileksen na long dispela 18-pela kendidet wanpela em i meri. Meri ya em Monica Hasimani," em i tok.

Hasimani i wanpela hai skul tisa bipo tasol nau i laik traime tingting bilong em long politiks.

Wantaim long dispela em bipo Seketeri bilong Foren Afes Gabriel Dusava.

Dusava i bin sanap long Ne-

senel ileksen long 1997 na win tasol Lidasip Traibunol i kotim em na Kot i painim em aut olsem em

Lidasip Traibunol i lukim olsem Dusava i asua taim em i stap Memba na olsem Kot i painim em rong.

I mekim asua long taim em i stap Sekreteri bilong Foren Afes na olsem em bai i no inap stap lida inap tripela yia pastaim.

Em i traime gen long 2002 tasol

lus we Bernard Hagoria i win. Tasol Lidasip Traibunol i lukim olsem em i asua taim em i stap

Memba na olsem Kot i painim em i mekim em rong na olsem em i rausim em olsem Memba. Kot i odarim bai-ileksen i long kamap long nupela man i kisim ples.

Sumatin i wanpela bilong ol stilman

HAI skul sumatin i wanpela bilong faipela man husat i stilim ol balot boks bilong vot.

Ripot i kamap olsem em wantaim ol arapela lain i stilim balot boks long

ol polis na i laik paulim ol pepa long ples bilong vot long Wurup.

Dispela ol lain em polis i holim pasim ol na ol i kamap long Kundiawa Distrik Kot long Tunde

moning. Nau yet dispela faipela man i stap long polis sel long Kundiawa.

Ol bai kamap gen long kot long Jun 9.

Polis i sasim ol long ol i holim ol polis opisa wan-

taim strongpela ol gan. Megistret Jeffery Siki husat i harim kot bilong ol i bilip olsem kain pasin em faipela man i mekim wantaim strongpela ol gan i nogut tru na olsem

bai ol i no inap go aut long beil. Polis ripot i tok ol i stilim olsem K5000 mani na kisim tupela balot boks 006 na 007 long Wurup stesin.

Goroka polis kisim fres kumu

POLIS long Goroka long Westen Hailans provins i kisim ol gaden kaikai long mak bilong K10,000 i kam long ol Seven De Adventis (SDA) lotu manmeri bilong Bena Bena eria. SDA pasto bilong distrik, Steven Kamai i tok ol polisman long Goroka i save mekim gutpela wok tru long strongim wok lo na oda insait long provins.

Em i tok nau em i taim bilong ol manmeri bilong SDA lotu long Bena Bena long tok tenkyu long hat

wok bilong ol. Pasto Kamai i tok dispela kaikai bai helpim ol polisman na ol famili bilong ol long sevim mani long baim ol kaikai long stua.

Sief Inspekta Murigi Theodore, husat i bin makim ol polis long Goroka, i tok olsem ol sios na polis i mas wok wantaim long kamapim gutpela sindaun insait long ol komyuniti bilong ol.

Ol dispela SDA lain i bin givim wankain helpim i go long Goroka Bes Hausik tupela taim long las yia.

Hap Hap Nius

Kavieng i no wanbel long Ling-Stuckey

OL PIPEL bilong Kavieng taun i no wanbel long Nu Ailan Gavana lan Ling-Stuckey bihain long em i no bin kamap long onaim dai bilong olupela gavana bilong Nu Ailan Leit Paul Tohian long matmat bilong em las wik.

Siaman bilong Murat Lokol Level Gavman insait long Kavieng distrik, Derol Maisi i tok Mista Ling-Stuckey i no soim gupela pasin taim em i no soim pes bilong em long matmat bilong Mista Tohian.

Em i tok toksave i bin go long Mista Ling-Stuckey long taim bilong matmat bilong Mista Tohian, tasol em i no bin kamap.

Nu Ailan provinsel gavman i no bin putim wanpela samting i go long helpim famili bilong Mista Tohian long matmat bilong em na bihain Maimai asosiesen i bin lukautim matmat bilong em.

Mista Maisi i tok nau ol pipel bilong Nu Ailan i wok long askim long wanem as tru na Mista Ling-Stuckey i no bin soim pes bilong em.

Em i tok em i no amamas long pasin bilong Mista Ling-Stuckey bilong wanem ol bikman bilong Mosbi i bin go long stap long matmat na gavana bilong provins yet i no bin stap.

Ol meri ENB lainim wok em i bikpela samting

WANPELA opisa bilong Gazelle Resotresen Atoriti, Ezekiel Tolulu i singaut long ol meri insait long Is Nu Briten provins long luksave long strong bilong wok sapos ol i mekim.

Mista Tolulu i bin tokaut olsem planti meri husat i save holim wok i save lus tingting long famili bilong ol na tromoi mani ol i save kisim i go long ol samting olsem dring na pati.

Dispela em i no gupela rot bilong ol meri long bihainim bilong wanem provinsel gavman yet i wok long traim long givim wankain sans bilong wok long ol meri olsem ol man i wok long kisim.

Em i tok dispela em bilong helpim ol meri long kisim wok na luksave long pawa ol i holim.

"Sapos ol meri i bagarapim dispela sans mipela i traim long givim ol, em bai ol i lusim wok na ol arapela meri husat i laik wok hat bai senisim ol," Mista Tolulu i tok.

Em i tok em i kisim planti ripot long ol meri husat i save wok long ol bikpela rot developmen projek insait long provins husat i save wok na kisim mani bihain ol i save lus tingting long famili bilong ol na ol i save go spak na pati raun wantaim ol wanwok bilong ol.

Mista Tolulu i askim ol wokman bilong planti kampani insait long provins long soim rispek ol onaim ol meri long ples bilong wok.

Banis sut program ron stret long Rabaul

NAMBA wan wik bilong saplimentari banis sut program we ol helt woka i karimaut insait long Rabaul long Is Nu Briten las wik i kamap gut tru.

Olgeta rurel hap insait long Rabaul distrik wantaim ol setlemen hap i bin kisim ol banis sut aninit long dispela program.

I bin i gat sampela hevi long sait bilong trenspot na ren na win, olgeta lain husat i bin go aut i bin toksave long taun klinik na Gelagela Helt Senta i bin pinisim olgeta wok bilong ol.

Wanpela long faivpela tim husat i bin karimaut dispela program long Gelagela na Sikut risetelmen hap i bin wok i go long nait tu taim ol sumatin long Waterhouse Praimeri

Skul long Gelagela i no bin harim tok.

Moa long 100 sumatin i no bin kamap long skul long namba tri de bilong program bilong wanem ol i les long kisim banis sut.

Dispela banis sut program tim i bin go painim ol long ol haus bilong ol long givim ol banis sut.

Ol kodineta bilong program James Son-onguku na Moses Bogandri i tok olsem samting olsem 13 tim i bin helpim long dispela wan wik projek we i bin pinis long las wik Fraide.

Ol i tok olsem ol pikinini long 1 krismas i go inap 18 krismas na antap i bin kisim banis sut.

Na ol bebi husat i gat 6 mun o moa i kisim vitamin 'A' banis sut.

Tupela man wantaim i tok

samting olsem 5,285 pikinini husat i stap aninit long dispela program i bin kisim marasin bilong banisim ol agensim polio, tasol 2,137 (o 79%) i bin kisim tritmen bilong banisim ol yet long sik misels, 6,857 (o 67%) tasol long 10,218 i bin kisim tritmen.

Ol i tok dispela em i no

risetelmen hap olsem na i hat long painim ol long wanpela wik tasol.

Ol i tok wanpela tim bai i go aut long mekim wanpela moa wik program bilong givim banis sut long ol lain husat i no kisim long namba wan hap bilong projek.

I bin gat hevi olsem trenspot, ren na win, tasol olgeta lain husat i bin go aut i bin toksave olsem ol i bin pinisim olgeta wok bilong ol.

namba bilong ol lain husat ol i laik givim tritmen long en.

Planti moa famili i bin go sindaun long ol arapela hap na i wok long muv i go yet long ol

Dispela banis sut program bai i go het long neks wik long karamapim Kokopo distrik, bihain i go long Gazelle na Pomio long tupela wik bihain.

Bikpela fores developmen long Kandrian-Gloucester

Fred Raka i raitim

OL PIPEL bilong Kandrian-Gloucester insait long Wes Nu Briten bai ken save klostu taim, husat kampani tru bai winim kontrak bilong developim tupela bikpela na laspela fores hap bilong ol, na wanem taim tru wok bai stat.

Dispela tupela fores eria em long Aseng Aseng na Rottok Bay fores menesmen hap.

Long dispela taim yet siaman bilong Provinsel Fores Menesmen Komiti (PFMC) na tu, Ekting Administreta Kingston Jimbade, i stap pinis long Pot Mosbi bilong paitim toktok na stretim ol laspela pepa wok wantaim Nesanel Fores Atoriti, na bihain bai toktok wantaim ol develop husat i bin aplai long kisim kontrak bilong developim dispela tupela fores hap.

Ol mausman bilong ol papagraun na ol forestri saveman bilong Fores Sevis long provins bai lusim Kimbe long go long Pot

Mosbi we bai ol i bungim Siaman, Mista Jimbade, na holim ol kibung wantaim Nesanel Fores Atoriti na ol developa.

Long wankain taim yet, planti risos ona i autim ol bel hevi bilong ol hia long Kimbe olsem ol i paul tru olsem sampela ol mausman husat i wok long toktok na givim tingting long provinsel Fores Menesmen Komiti, em ol risos ona i no makim ol.

Olsem na ol i makim husat tru ol risos ona i tok olsem ol toktok na tingting bilong ol dispela mausman i go long ol PFMC komiti, em tingting bilong ol yet na i no bilong ol risos ona.

Ol i tok strong tu olsem PFMC i mas glasim na skelim gut tru ol developa pas-taim long ol i givim kontrak long ol bilong wanem sampela i gat nem nogut pinis insait long WNB long sampela yia i go pinis.

Pastaim long Siaman bilong PFMC i lusim Kimbe na go long Pot Mosbi long

las wik, em i tokim kibung bilong PFMC olsem em i gat bikpela tingting tru long ol risos ona, olsem na em i laik lukim olsem ol i mas kisim kaikai long ol diwai bilong ol long dispela taim, na i no olsem sampela yia i go pinis, we ol developa na ol mausman tasol i kisim kaikai na ol pipel i lus nating.

Siaman Jimbade i tok olsem: "Dispela tupela projek, Aseng Aseng na Rottok Bay em tupela bikpela na tu laspela bikbus graun bilong WNB.

"Olsem na PFMC bai skelim na glasim gut tru olgeta samting pastaim long projek i ken go het."

Sampela ol developa husat i aplai bilong developim dispela tupela timba hap, em long Ribunan Hijau, Cakara-Alam, Tutumang na Madang Timber.

Provinsel Fores Sevis hia long Kimbe i tok olsem glasim bilong hamas mani tru dispela tupela projek bai kamapim i sanap long mak bilong planti milien kina olgeta.



Ol WNB nes givim tang wara long ol turangu lain

Fred Raka i raitim

OL NES long Wes Nu Briten i soim aut tru pasin marimari bilong ol taim ol i bin givim wanpela tang wara i go long ol turangu lain i stap long Kabaya Kea Senta insait long Bialla lokol level gavman hap.

Kabaya i wanpela kea senta we planti pipel i stap long en, bihainim graun i bin bruk long Maunten Ulavun maunten paia na bikpela ren na taitwara long stat bilong 2003.

Dispela birua long 2003 i bin bagarapim sindaun bilong ol pipel long Bialla, Ulamona, Ubili ples, Soi setelmen, Nawo plantasin na Kabaya. Samting olsem 7-pela bris tu i bin bruk taim taitwara i bin taitim ol i go long solwara.

Sista i go pas long ol nes long WNB, Sista Piana Ogis, i tok olsem givim bilong dispela tang wara i makim tru tingting na bel sori bilong ol nes i go long ol turangu i save bungim taim nogut.

Em i tok dispela tang wara, mani mak bilong en i sanap long K2,653

na i ken holim 1000 galon wara.

Sista Ogis i tokaut long dispela helpim, long taim ol nes i holim wanpela bung wantaim long Independens pak long Kimbe las wik bilong amamasim na makim de bilong olgeta nes long ples graun.

Long wankain taim, Ekting Edministreta na siaman bilong provinsel disasta komiti i salim bikpela amamas na tok tenkyu bilong em na bilong Disasta Komiti i go long ol nes bilong mekim dispela pasin marimari.

"Mi luksave long pasin yupela i mekim i bihaini tru as tingting na wok bilong yupela olsem ol nes.

"Dispela tang wara bai helpim gut tru ol lain turangu long Kabaya kea senta na dispela helpim i mekim wok bilong provinsel disasta menesmen opis i kamap moa isi."

Sista Ogis i tok olsem ol bai givim wanpela tang wara i go long provinsel edministresin, we disasta opis bai karim i go long Kabaya long wik i kam.

Hap Hap Nius

Gavman givim K2.5 milien long Makam bris

GAVMAN i givim pinis K2.5 milien bilong stretim Makam bris insait long Lae, Morobe provins.

Dispela mani nau i stap long han bilong provinsal Woks opis long Lae na ol bai putim toksave i go aut long ol kampani bilong wokim bris long winim dispela kontrak na karimaut wok, Seketeri bilong Nesenel Woks Alphonse Niggins i tokaut long dispela wik.

Provinsal Woks menesa long Lae John Wakma i tokaut pinis olsem dispela wok mentenens bai kos samting olsem K2 milien na sapos dispela mani i kamap bai ol i go het long karimaut.

Em i tok bai ol i ksim ol kontrakta i kam insait long mekim wok taim mani i kamap redi.

Makam bris em olpela bris tru na taim ol i stretim mentenens wok pinis bai ol kar i ron tasol bai ol i was gut long ol hevi kago i ron long bris.

Singaut long prosekyuta i harim kot bilong Yali

PABLIK Sevans long Madang bai askim opis bilong Pablik Prosekyuta long go pas long dispela hevi bilong Gavana James Yali na Usino kaunsil presiden Fred Maliupa.

Presiden bilong Pablik Emplois Asosiesen long Madang brens John Bivi i tok ol bai karim dispela hevi i go long opis bilong Pablik Prosekyuta bikos dispela 7-pela wik kot i surukim taim bilong kot i no stret. Em wanpela kain pasin loya bilong gavana i mekim long surukim taim i go moa.

Sief Mejistret John Numapo i surukim dispela kot i go long Julai 5 bihain long em i harim kot bilong tupela bikman ya. Gavana Yali i kisim tok long tok nogut na pait na Mista Maliupa i kisim tok long pait na tromoi tok pret.

Mista Bivi i tok em i laikim dispela kot i mas kamap hariap bikos Madang distrik edministreta George Chapok i wok long kisim ol tok pret long ol sampela lain husat i wok long go kam long haus bilong em na askim em long stretim dispela hevi ausait long kot.

Em i tok dispela samting i stap pinis long kot na

Raskol bagarapim meri na bihain kilim em

OL MAN nogut i bagarapim wanpela 21 yia skul meri long Lae na bihain kilim em i dai long Sande moning long Bumbu.

Long bekim bek ol lain insait long Bumbu kompau i kirap na kukim 6-pela haus bilong ol lain ol i ting i mekim dispela birua pasin long yangpela meri ya.

Lae Metropolitan Supritenden Simon Kauba i tokaut olsem meri ya em wanpela kapenta sumatin bilong St Joseph Teknikol Koles na em namba wan yia bilong em long skul.

Em i tok meri ya i bin kam bek long haus long moning bihain long em i go aut long pati taim 6-pela man i holim em na bagaap em.

Ripot long haus sik i tok meri ya i gat ol mak bilong naip tripela taim long as bilong em na tu nek bilong em i gat mak olsem ol lain i tanim na tu maus bilong em i gat sua. Polis i painim wan-

pela poket naip arere long bodi bilong meri ya we polis i ting em dispela naip tasol ol man nogut i yusim long kilim meri ya.

Polis i holim pinis tupela man na narapela 4-pela i ronawe yet.

Wanpela yangpela meri krismas bilong em 21 tu i bungim bagarap long Lae long las wik Fraide taim ol man nogut i holim em long Kamkumung na karim em i go long sait bilong Malahang na bagarapim em.

Ripot i tok meri ya i bin kam bek long haus long 1 kilok nait taim ol man nogut i stap pinis na kisim em na go bagarapim em.

Polis i no holim wanpela man yet long dispela hevi.

Mista Kauba i givim bikpela tok lukaut i go long ol meri long taim ol i laik go aut long pati o nait klab.

Em i tok ol meri i mas tingim gut na go aut wantaim famili bilong ol stret.

Indonesia helpim PNG boda viles long gutpela wara saplai

OL PIPEL bilong Wutung viles long Vanimo wes kos klostu nau bai i gat gutpela wara saplai ron insait long ol haus long ples.

Meri husat i no givim nem long *Wantok Niuspepa* long boda olsem ol papama na pikinini na ol lapun i amamas tru long kain helpim Indonesia Gavman i helpim ol long dispela kain wara projek.

Meri ya i tok olgeta wok bilong pulim paip lain na sanapim ol tep bai klostu pinis na ol ting olsem i gat ol hap hap wok i stap yet long pinisim bipo long wara i kam. Meri ya i tok ol pipel long ples i amamas tru na ol redi tasol long ol kaikai na singsing long amamasim bikpela de taim ol i opim wara.

I gat ripot tu i tok olsem dispela wara

long Wutung em i kam aninit long wanpela agrimen namel long ol papa graun bilong ples Wutung na ol Gavman bilong Papua Niugini na Indonesia.

Bikos long dispela boda pos o geit bung i bin i stap antap long maunten na i nogat wara i ron long dispela hap wea tupela sait wantaim i mas yusim long waswas, kuk na wasim ol samting.

I gat gavman opisa haus olsem Kastam, Imigresin, Polis, Ami, ol arapela wokman tasol, ol i save karim wara insait long ol dram, bikpela botol na ol baket samting long sait bilong Indonesia na ol PNG opisa i save yusim ol teng wara.

Olsem dispela hevi bin stap longpela taim na ol i tok i orait na ol Indonesia wara saplai tim i kam mekim sevei na

painim wara long sait bilong PNG we olgeta i amamas olsem wara ya givim gutpela sevis i go long ol. Ol papagraun, pipel bilong Wutung na tupela boda senta opis na ol haus lain bilong Gavman opisa bilong PNG na Indonesia wantaim.

Ripot i tok tu olsem dispela wara tu bai givim wanpela gutpela kwarantim sevis long wasim ol taia bilong kar. Dispela min olsem ol kar nau bai ron krosim boda mak long sait bilong PNG olsem Vanimo na go olgeta long Jayapura o Indonesia tu i wan kain.

Ron long Jayapura inap long Vanimo taun long soping, turis tasol lukim ol wantok o bisnis. Tasol olgeta ol dispela draiva bai i gat intansenol laisens.

Ovasis maket laikim gutpela vanilla bin tasol

Paul Zuvani i raitim

JULIUS Wekowen, wanpela man bilong baim vanilla bin long Maprik distrik, Is Sepik provins i wari olsem ol man bilong baim vanilla long narapela kantri i no laikim tumas moa vanilla bilong Papua Niugini.

Dispela em bihain long em wantaim sampela lain bilong salim vanilla long PNG i painimaut olsem ol man bilong baim vanilla long ol narapela kantri olsem Amerika na Australia i no laik moa long baim vanilla bilong ol. Na olsem ol i mas holim gen dispela vanilla bilong ol.

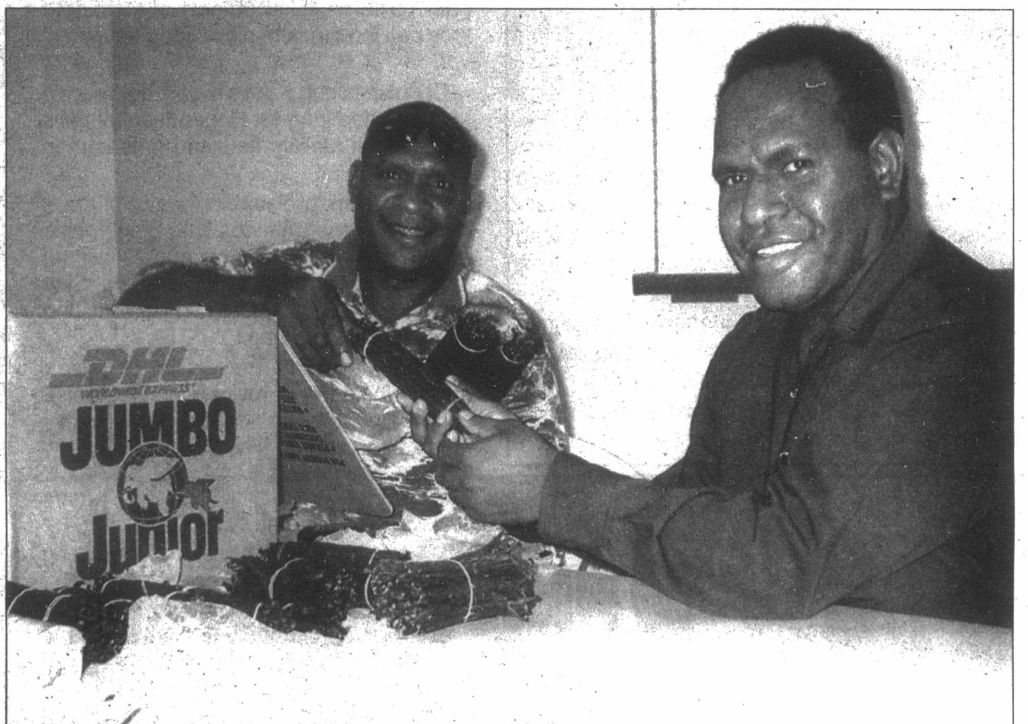
Long dispela as prais bilong salim vanilla i kam daun.

"Bipo mipela i save salim vanilla long K700 o K800 long wanpela kilo grem tasol nau mipela i salim long K300 na K400 tasol," Wekowen i tok. "Mi wari long dispela kain maket bilong wanem sapos ol i no baim moa vanilla bai sindaun bilong mipela bai i go bagarap gen.

Tasol kain pasin em ol manmeri bilong baim vanilla long narapela kantri i mekim em Wekowen i tok i asua bilong ol manmeri husat i planim na salim vanilla hia long kantri.

"Ol baia i laikim kwaliti vanilla. I olsem ol i laikim supa-blek bin tasol. I no braun na bin i no mas i gat ol mak," em i tok.

"Sampela taim ol manmeri i krangk long putim mak long bin long taim ol bin i



• Julius Wekowen (lephan) wantaim kandre bilong em Otto Wangillen i sekim vanilla bin bilong em bipo long em i salim i go long Japan. Foto: PAUL ZUVANI

hangamap yet long rob.

Dispela Mista Wekowen i tok i no gutpela long wanem taim ol manmeri bilong baim vanilla long narapela kantri i lukim ol i ting bin i bagarap long wanem em i no gro gut o binatang i kaikaim em.

"Sapos kain mak i stap long bin em ol bai i no inap long baim. So tambu long putim mak.

"Ol i no ken rausim bin i no orait yet. Larim bin i stap na pinisim nainpela mun em mak

em i mas hangamap long rop long kamap gut.

Long wankain taim em i tok tupela bikpela baia na ekspota olsem Papindo na Agmark i stop moa long baim na salim vanilla long wanem ol i lusim bikpela mani long ol baia bilong narapela kantri i no baim vanilla bin em ol i salim long ol. Dispela long wanem dispela ol baia i ting ol vanilla em tupela i salim i no gutpela.

Tasol nau tupela i stat baim isi vanilla gen.

"Sapos yumi laikim dispela tupela baia i helpim yumi long mani long taim ol i baim vanilla bilong mipela orait yumi mas lukautim gut bin bilong yumi na salim gutpela bin tasol long ol. I olsem sapos ol baia bilong narapela kantri i lukim kwaliti bilong bin bilong yumi ol bai amamas na bai oltaim baim bin bilong mipela.

Long taim Wekowen i tokaut long wari bilong em i redi long salim 40 kilo grem drai bin bilong em i go long Japan.

Ples man lukim LLG sistem i no wok

Andrew Molen i raitim

WANPELA bikman na komyuniti lida wokim sampela strongpela toktok long dispela Lokol Level Gavman sistem (LLG) insait long kantri. Benny Kum bilong ples Asai long Aiome distrik bilong Madang provins i mekim tok olsem dispela LLG sistem bilong Gavman i no wok moa na ol i mas rausim.

"Long ai bilong mi yet mi lukim olsem LLG i no wok bilong wanem long

hap mi kam long em olgeta rot na samting insait long distrik i kamap long bus pinis," Mista Kum i tok.

Em i tok taim provin-sel gavman i stap planti gutpela samting olsem ol sevis i save kamap olsem na em i laik bai nesenel gavman i rausim LLG na bringim bek Provinsal Gavman sistem. "Mi laik bai gavman i rausim Gavana sistem na kisim bek rijinol MP na primia sistem," Mista Kum i tok.

Mista Kum i tok long

taim bilong provin-sel gavman sistem bipo MP bilong ol Henry Warawai i wokim tupela dabol klasrum long Passinga, Aiome helt senta na Kumnimo ples balus.

Em i tok dispela wok em wankain tasol long wok we nesenel gavman inap long mekim na i soim olsem wok bilong nesenel gavman na provin-sel gavman i wankain tasol na dispela i gutpela.

"Long lukluk bilong mi, pawa na wok bilong

provinsal gavman i wankain olsem bilong nesenel gavman tasol pawa bilong LLG em i olsem bilong ol majistret bilong viles kot," Mista Kum i tok.

Long dispela as Mista Kum i tok olsem taim nesenel gavman MP i no stap long mekim wok em provin-sel MP bai inap kisim ples na wokim wok tasol LLG bai i no inap.

Mista Kum i tok tu olsem mani bilong LLG i no save kamap long LLG bilong wanem

provinsal edministren i save yusim.

"Mi wokim dispela ol strongpela toktok bilong wanem mi yet mi lukim i go na mi les pinis," am i tok.

"Mi laik askim nesenol gavman sapos ol i ken senisim dispela LLG sistem na go bek gen long provin-sel sistem," Mista Kum i tok.

Em i nogat samting i rong wantaim ol memba (MP), em sistem bilong gavman tasol i no stret.

Hap Hap Nius

Jun 18 na 25 i de bilong ol rit i mas kam bek

JUN 18 em de Ilektorel Komisen i makim long Anglimp Saut-Waghi long Westen Hailans provins na Yangoru-Saussia long ol salim ol rit i go bek long opis.

Na Komisen i makim Jun 25 long ol rit bilong Simbu Rijinol sia long go bek long opis.

Komisina Andrew Trawen i mekim dispela tok-tok bihain long em i givim taim long ol long kaunim ol vot.

Kaunim i stat pinis long Anglimp Saut-Waghi Ilektoret. Tasol i gat bilip olsem kaun i stat tu long Yangoru-Sausia tasol i nogat kliapela tok i kamap sapos kaun i kamap pinis.

Long dispela wik vot i wok long kamap long Simbu Rijinol bai-ileksen.

Bihain long dispela Ilektorel Opis long Kundiawa i gat tripela wik long pinisim wok bilong kaunim ol vot bipo long ol rit i kam bek long het opis long Pot Mosbi.

Vot long Gumine i stop wanpela de

VOT long Gumine Distrik long bai-ileksen bilong Simbu Rijinol sia i stop long wanpela de.

Dispela em long givim taim long ol opisa bilong Komisen na polis long stap long graun bipo long vot i stat.

Spesol Polis opisa Suparitenden Norman Kambo i mekim dispela toktok bihain long vot i no stat long taim komisen i makim long em.

Vot i mas stat long Mande tasol long hevi i kamap vot nau i kamap long Tunde.

Ol kendidet laikim ol wasman stap long taim bilong kaunim vot

OL KENDIDET bilong bihain long ol i bilip olsem Anglimp Saut-Waghi Ilektoret maski ol yet na Ilektorel Komisen i gat ol wasman bilong narapela kantri i mas i stap long taim bilong kaunim ol vot. Ol i mekim dispela askim long dispela ol singaut i go long Australia, Yunaited Nesen

na ol Sios long salim mausman bai ol i was long taim bilong kaunim vot. Ol i askim tu olsem ol polis i no ken mekim wok bilong kaunim ol vot tasol i mas stap tasol long was long ples long

trabel i no ken kamap. Wanpela kendidet na bipo niusman Willie Palme i tok ol manmeri i pilim strong bilong sekyuriti i stap na ol i amamas long stap bilong polis long dispela taim bilong ileksen.

Trawen makim Minz Distrik Opis long kaunim ol vot i kamap

Paul Zuvani i raitim

ILEKTORE Komisina, Andrew Trawen i makim Minz Distrik Opis olsem em i ples bilong kaunim vot bilong Anglimp Saut-Waghi Ilektoret bai-ileksen.

Em i tok tu olsem em i no plen bilong Ilektorel Komisen long yusim ol skul long mekim ol wok bilong ileksen.

Mista Trawen i givim dispela oda bihain long ol opisa bilong Ilektorel Komisen na ol polis opisa wantaim 30-pela ol kendidet i kros pait long makim ples bilong kaunim ol vot.

Ol opisa bilong Komisen i laik bai kaunim i mas kamap long Mt Hagen tasol ol polis na kendidet i laikim kaunim i mas kamap long Minz.

Ripot i kamap olsem long taim ol manmeri i wok long pait kros long painim ples bilong kaunim vot sampela man i kukim ol haus bilong Minz Hai Skul. Minz Hai Skul em bikpela ples em planti lain i makim long kaunim i mas i kamap.

Tasol oda bilong Trawen em ol opisa i sakim bihain long provinsol ritening opisa John Kilip i tok em i laikim bai kaunim i mas kamap long Mt Hagen.

Na stat long Tunde em i laikim kaunim i mas stat.

Em i tok Mt Hagen i moa gutpela long wanem i isi long salim tok i go i kam long ol wan wan hap, i gat wara, i gat pawa na i gat inap ples bilong kaunim ol vot. Em i tok Minz i nogat planti bilong dispela ol bikpela samting.

Na long bekim tingting bilong ol polis em i tok em i no wok bilong polis long tokaut long wanem hap em kaunim i mas i kamap. Dispela long wanem wok bilong ol em long was long ol wok bilong ileksen tasol.

"Dispela em i wok bilong Ilektorel Komisen we mi mausman bilong Komisen i stap hia bai givim oda long wanem em kaunim i mas i kamap," Mista Kilip i tok.

Em i tok em i no hariap tumas long kaunim vot.

Sapos em i laik kaunim i mas kamap long Minz orait kaunim i mas kamap long Minz na sapos em i laik kaunim i mas kamap long Mt Hagen orait kaunim i mas kamap long Mt Hagen, em i tok.

"I nogat narapela man namel long Ilektorel Komisina bai tokim mi long wanem

samting mi mas mekim," em i tok.

Nau Tunde Mista Kilip i tok em i wok long tingting gut sapos olgeta samting i orait long em ken go het long kaunim ol vot.

"Mi no hariap tumas taim bilong kisim i go bek ol rit i stap long Jun 18. So dispela em planti taim i stap yet.

Long pastaim namba tu Ilektorel Komisina Morea Vali i tok mani samting bilong helpim wok bilong ileksen i sot na olsem wantaim dispela kain nius Kilip i tok Mt Hagen i luk olsem i moa rait ples bilong kaunim ol vot.

Wantaim dispela em i tok ol i nogat mani bilong baim ol opisa na olsem dispela bai hat long lukautim ol opisa.

Long wiken ol polis, Ilektorel opis long Minz, ol kendidet na ol pipel i tok kaunim i mas kamap long Minz long wanem ol i tok em i Het Kota bilong Distrik na olsem kaunim i mas i kamap long hap.

Polis Komisina Sam Inguba, namba tu bilong em Gari Baki, Hailans Rijinol Komanda Alfred Reu na Westen Hailans Provinsol Komanda Winnie Henao na ol sinia polis opisa i tok ol i redi long lukautim ples sapos kaunim i kamap Minz.

Ol yangpela i tok "nogat" long spak pasin

OL YANGPELA long Mt Hagen i tok nogat long ol bia na spak brus.

Dispela ol yangpela i bung long Mt Hagen Kaunsil Kem we ol i tokaut long tok nogat long ol pasin nogut ol i save mekim.

Ol i tok ol i putim bak-sait olgeta dispela pasin nogut bilong ol na i laik statim nupela laip gen.

Long soim olsem ol i tok tru ol yangpela i sainim wanpela tok promis pepa bipo long Mt Hagen Siti Menesa Pious Pim, ol polis opisa, wod kaunsila

Koe Nikints, ol niusman na ol komyuniti lida.

Mt Hagen polis bai holim kopi bilong tok promis pepa bilong ol na komyuniti long Mt Hagen bai putim ai sapos ol i brukim dispela tok promis bilong ol.

Nupela trening senta long helpim ol Samberigi pipel

OL 16,000 manmeri i stap long Samberigi, long Sauten Hailans provins nau bai kisim save long wok kamda, helt, skul na wok didiman bihain kamap bilong trening senta.

Dispela trening senta em Komyuniti Developmen Inisitiv (CDI) i wokim we kos bilong em i sanap olsem K500,000.

Dispela em long helpim ol manmeri long dispela hap long mekim ol wok long hap bilong ol olsem long taim oil na ges i pinis ol i gat save long mekim ol narapela wok long helpim sindaun bilong ol.

Wantaim helpim bilong CDI em Oil Search Limited husat i givim helpim tu.

Long lukim save na strong bilong ol pipel yet em ol opisa bilong dispela tupela grup i lainim ol man long mekim ol haus.

Na olsem haus em i han mak bilong ol pipel olsem ol i lain pinis long mekim ol samting na olsem ol bai lainim moa ol nupela samting long dispela senta.

Long taim bilong opim dispela haus we i no long taim i go pinis em ol i kolim dispela senta Dennis Fleming Halida (Haus). Fleming em bipo sif eksekutiv opisa bilong CDI na ol i kolim dispela senta bihain long nem

bilong em long luksave long ol gutpela wok em i bin kamap taim em i bos bilong CDI

Long taim bilong opim senta em i kam olgeta long kantri Angola long Afrika we em i wok long hap wantaim Chevron Texaco oil kampani.

Em i tok long taim bilong opim olsem dispela kantri em i pulap long timba, gutpela graun bilong kamapim kaikai na ol samting na i gat ol gutpela saveman na ol manmeri bilong wok.

"Oil bai pinis long sampela taim tasol ol pipel bai i stap yet," em i tok.

"Mipela i mas lus tingting long ol bel hevi i gat long narapela narapela na lukluk long ol narapela kantri long wok bung wantaim.

Bos bilong CDI nau em Sisa Kini husat sapatim toktok bilong Fleming na i tok ol manmeri bilong Samberigi i mas wok bung wantaim na lukim gutpela sindaun bilong ol i kamap.

Na kaunsel bilong ples Yalo husat i makim ol pipel i givim tok tenk yu long CDI long kamapim senta we bai i helpim ol pipel, planti em ol yangpela.

Na Oil Search Komuniti Afeas opisa Duriyame Tumbi i tok kampani i skruim yet wok long helpim ol komyuniti prosek.



I TAMBU LONG STILIM PAWA

PNG POWER I TOKSAVE LONG OL PABLIK OLSEM EM I TAMBU TRU LONG STILIM PAWA LONG OL DISPELA KAIN ROT:

1. BAGARAPIM OL METER
2. WOKIM OL KONNECTION BILONG YU YET
3. KISIM PAWA LONG EXTENSEN KOT LONG HAUS BILONG OL NARAPELA MAN.

SAPOS PNG PAWA WOKMAN I PAINIM YU BAI OL I KISIM YU GO LONG KOT NA I GAT BIKPELA MEKIMSAVE LONG DISPELA TRABEL.

SAPOS YU SAVE OLSEM YU SAVE STILIM PAWA, YU MAS GO LONG PNG POWER OFIS KLOSTU LONG YU NA BAIM BILL BILONG YU STRET O APPLAI LONG KONEKSEN GUT BIPO OL WOKMAN I KAMAP LONG HAUS BILONG YU.

Issued by
PNG Power Public Relations

Hap Hap Nius

5 yia plen bilong ol Koiari

KOIARI Lokel Level Gavman (LLG) long Sentrel provins i kirapim wanpela 5 yia rurel developmen plen.

Dispela plen i gat ol polisi we bai strongim ol program bilong mekim wok bilong gavman bilong LLG.

Mani bilong kamapim dispela plen i kam long ol bodi olsem Nesenel na Provinsel Gavman, Koiari LLG na ol ausait dona tu.

Presiden bilong Koiari Gavning Kaunsol, Vovovi James Selu, i tok dispela em namba wan taim long LLG i kirapim kain plen olsem bihain long 10-pela yia.

Em i tok ol bikpela samting ol bai lukluk long en long dispela plen em, kamapim gutpela saplai bilong wara, kamapim ol rurel ilektrifikesen program o program bilong kisim pawa, kamapim ol eid pos long olgeta ol ples, na kamapim ol skul long ol wanwan wod na kamapim tu agrikalsa long ol dispela hap.

50 risev polis i greduet long Bomana

Joe Ivaharia i raitim

MOA long 50 risev polis manmeri bai pasaut long Bomana Polis trenin koles long dispela Fraide. Tripela bilong dispela risev skwat em ol meri.

Olgeta bilong dispela polis manmeri em ol i wok pablik seven long Dipatmen bilong Fainens, Intenol Revenu Komisen (IRC) na sampela i kam long Lae Bisket kampani na long komyuniti tu. Ol i bin mekim tupela wik trenin we i bin kamapim long olgeta apinun long 4 kilok i go 8 kilok long nait we ol manmeri i bin stap insait long tupela sif o grup.

Long trening ol i bin lainim wankain wok ol polis i save mekim. Wankain ol besik duti olsem long holim pasim o arestim tabel man, we long painim aut ol rong na wei long kamapim bel isi long kros pait namel long ol manmeri, famili na

long komyuniti.

"Dispela trenin em bilong kamapim gutpela sindaun namel long ol komyuniti we ol i ken wok bung wantaim mipela ol polis long daunim hevi bilong lo na oda insait long wanwan komyuniti ol i wok long stap long en." Komanda bilong Nesenol Kepital Distrik (NCD) na Central Polis, Tony Wagambie, i bin tok.

Taim ol nupela resev i kamaul ol bai makim ol long wok long wanwan polis stesen insait long NCD we ol bai werim yunifom na mekim wankain duti tu olsem ol arapela polis manmeri i mekim i stap na long sem taim ol i ken lukautim wok ples bilong ol tu.

K o m a n d a Wagambie i bin tok tu olsem kain pasin long lainim ol pablik em bilong sapatim wok bilong Polis Dipatmen long kamapim gutpela wok bung wantaim komyuniti long nau na bihain taim tu.

Gavana Moroi givim ol kar long Sentral provins

Joe Ivaharia i raitim

OL POLIS bilong Sentral provins nau i ken mekim wok bilong ol gut long painim ol tabel man.

Dispela i kamap bihain long Gavana Alphonse Moroi i bin mekim wanpela wok donesen i go long Polis Dipatmen las Fraide.

Em i bin givim ki bilong tupela Toyota 4x4 len krusa utiliti i go long han bilong komanda bilong Nesenol Kepitel Distrik (NCD) na Sentral Tony Wagambie long ai bilong ol wokman, polis na ol niusman.

Taim gavana i mekim dispela donesen em i tok Gavman bilong em i mekim komitmen long lukaut long lo na oda insait long provins.

Maski ikonomi bilong yumi i daunbil, lo na oda em i wanpela hap we gavman i mas stretim long wanem em i wanpela samting we i save stopim developmen na long givim ol sevis i go long ol pipel long rurel hap.

"Gavman bilong mi i wok long mekim wok i stap long stretim dispela long kamapim ol kain projek bilong infrastrak-



• Gavana Moroi i givim ki bilong kar i go long komanda bilong NCD/Central polis Tony Wagambie. Foto: JOE IVAHARIA

ta, agrikalsa, edukesen na helt.

"Sapos yumi kamapim wok long dispela ol eria mi bilip olsem ol sosel problem olsem lo na oda bai i pinis," Mista Moroi i tok.

"Mi laik tok tu olsem taim gavman bilong mi i bin kam insait long opis planti wok projek i wok long kamap we

mipela i wok long lukim i stap.

"Planti ol yut bilong mipela i wok long kamapim ol liklik bisnis we dispela tu i wok long helpim daunim lo na oda.

"Long dispela mi mekim komitmen na baim dispela tupela kar long mani mak olsem K170,000 long halivim ol polis manmeri insait long provins long karimaut wok

long daunim lo na oda," em i tok.

Mista Mori i askim ol Polis manmeri long lukautim gut dispela ol kar na i no bilong dring bia na mekim nabaut.

"Harim yumi olgeta i wok long kamapim developmen na givim ol sevis i go long ol pipel bilong yumi", em i tok.

YAMAHA

HUGE SAVING
WAS K10,398.00
NOW K8,698
SAVE: K1,700.00

AG100 FARM BIKE

✓ BUILT TOUGH,
✓ EASY MANOEUVRABILITY
✓ 100% RELIABILITY

PRICE INCLUDES GST & ON ROAD COSTS!

AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
HURRY OFFER EXPIRES: 31/05/2004.

Clearance Sale

SPECIFICATIONS

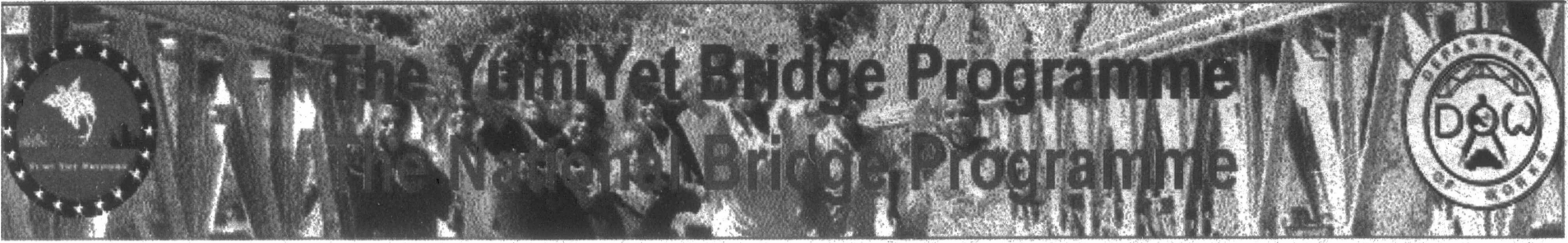
- 2-Stroke Single Cylinder Engine
- Displacement, 97cm3
- Max. Power Output, 8.5ps @ 6,256rpm
- Kick Start
- 5-Speed Transmission
- 11.0 litres Fuel Tank Capacity
- 235mm Ground Clearance

Ela Motors
YAMAHA

Powering the Nation
NATIONWIDE

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:
JAMES MOVEH - PH 3229608 FAX 3217268
Email: jmoveh@elamotors.com.pg

PORT MORESBY PH 3229400 • LAE 4781800
MADANG 8522188 • KOKOPO 9829100
MT HAGEN 5421888 • GOROKA 7321844
WEWAK 8562255 • KAVIENG 9842788
KIMBE 9835155 • TABUBIL 5489060
VANIMO 8571254 • PORCERA 5471254 •
LIHIR 9864099 • ALOTAU 6410100 • BUKA 9739915



Bungim ol boda

BIPO taim we kopra, kakao, vanila na buai bilong ol pipel i stap long sait bilong Wara Ramu i save sting na bagarap bai pinis nau taim Boroi Bris i sanap.



• Milson Gurmai, sanap antap stret long bris nau i amamas bilong wanem Yumi Yet Bris bai helpim ol pipel bilong em long karim ol kes krop na arapela gaden samting i go long ol maket long Bogia na Madang.

MOA long wan tausen manmeri i stap long Lowa Wara Ramu i nonap wet long lukim Boroi Bris i pinis.

Dispela hap i stap long boda bilong Is Sepik na Madang provins na i no long taim i go pinis dispela hap i kamap olsem wanpela 'treding senta' o maket bilong ol manmeri bilong wara bilong Madang na Is Sepik na ol manmeri bilong Hailans husat i save go long hap long baim buai na kokonas.

Ol pipel bilong Madang na Is Sepik i laik go pas long kamapim developmen insait long kantri long apim mak bilong laip bilong ol tu wantaim ol gutpela samting olsem kokonas, kakao, vanila na buai. Tasol ol dispela driman i no save kamap bilong wanem i nogat gutpela trenspot sistem i stap long opim rot bilong ol i go stret long ol maket.

Long dispela as tasol planti tausen kina long ol kes krop i save sting na bagarap nating insait long ol ples.

Milson Gurmai, wanpela komiti bilong wod 3 long Yawar lokol level gavman eria i toktok strong long save bilong ol manmeri long wok bisnis.

Mista Gurmai i tok ol pipel bilong wara bilong dispela tupela provins i no luksave long wanpela gutpela developmen i kamap long hap bilong ol na dispela Bailey bris we Mabey na Johnson i wok long sanapim aninit long Yumi Yet Bris Program em namba wan hap developmen i go long ol.

Komiti i tok dispela bris em i mas i sanap long taim yet aninit long ol arapela gavman bilong bipo.

Em i tok: "Ol olupela gavman i bin mekim tok promis long sanapim wanpela bris antap long Boroi wara bilong mipela, tasol nogat wanpela samting i bin kamap.

"Dispela em i namba wan taim long longpela taim tru long gavman i helpim mipela na mipela i amamas tru."

Mista Gurmai i tok hat wok bilong ol pipel inap long lus nating sapos i nogat

rot bilong ol long karim ol maket samting bilong ol i go long maket. I no long bris tasol, nogat rot tu i bagarap.

Wantaim dispela nupela bris, em i tok ol pipel i laikim moa PMV long ron i go kam long ol dispela hap long karim gaden kaikai bilong ol i go long Madang na Bogia maket.

Em i tok bris aninit long Yumi Yet Bris Program em namba wan samting tru i kamap long ol Bogia pipel na ol arapela lain husat i save brukim Boroi wara na Boroi ples na ol lain husat bai kisim kaikai bilong dispela bris.

Dispela komyniti lida i tok brukim

wara antap long wanpela hap mambu bris i no gutpela, taim wara i tait na i ron spit tru.

Dispela i save givim hat taim long ol pipel na ol manmeri bilong Hailans husat i save brukim wara long painim buai.

Boroi Bris em wanpela long tripela bris i sanap aninit long Yumi Yet Bris Program bilong Bogia eria. Arapela tupela em Sangen, namba wan bris aninit long program long 2002, na Mor we ol i bin sanap ino long taim i go pinis.

Bihain long Boroi Bris i pinis, em bai sevisim pipel bilong Marangis, Kayan, Gamai, Botbot na ol arapela ples olsem

Biwat na Watam long Angoram eria bilong Is Sepik husat bai laik go long Madang na i no Wewak long mekim wok bisnis bikos em i no dia tumas.

Bogia eria em i wanpela naispela hap we i gat planti kokonas na kakao plantesin, na tu ol pipel i statim pinis vanila faming.

Wanpela rot long ol dispela lain long raun em long bot na kanu, tasol em i save gat ol hevi bilong ol tu long taim bilong tait long solwara na ol wara.

Nau ol pipel i no yusim moa wanpela mambu bris i sanap i stap bilong wanem ol i wetim nupela Bailey bris bilong ol long sanap.



Long namba 31 de bilong mun Mas, 2004

OL BRIS I PINIS	
Province	No.
WHP	11
EHP	8
SIMBU	4
ENGA	7
ESP	8
MADANG	4
MOROBE	7
SANDAUN	1
ENBP	3
WNBP	3
GULF	1
ORO	3
MILNE BAY	4
CENTRAL	5
NCD	1

PNG i nogat rekot o bodi long lukautim CSEC

Barbara Tomi i raitim

PAPUA Niugini i mas luksave long pasin bilong yusim ol pikinini long kisim mani bilong wanem dispela pasin i bikpela long ol kantri na rijen i stap klostu long en.

Long Fonde las wik Child Wise, wanpela non gavman oganaisesen bilong Australia i kamapim wanpela woksop aninit long lukautim bilong Family and Sexual Violence Committee wanpela han bilong CIMC na UNICEF (United Nations Childrens Fund).

Long dispela woksop Child Wise i tokaut long ol kain pasin we i save kamap long yusim ol pikinini aninit long 16 krismas long mekim ol wok planti taim em i no ol gutpela wok o ol wok we ol i save yusim bodi bilong ol long kisim mani. Long Inglis em Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children o CSEC (sisek).

Long makim maus bilong gavman na dipatmen we dispela hevi i pundaun antap long en em Community Development, Seketeri Joseph Klapat i tok mipela i save olsem dispela hevi i wok long kamap long hia tasol mipela i nogat save o ol savelain long mekim wok long abrusim dispela hevi.

Em i tok dispela hevi i kamap bilong wanem planti lain i nogat mani, wok, haus, i no skul na i laikim gutpela sindaun. Long painim kaikai o ol gutpela klos o ol arapela samting, ol papamama i save salim ol pikinini bilong ol, planti taim em ol pikinini meri long mekim wok pamuk long kisim mani.

Dispela em child abuse sapos pikinini em aninit long 16 krismas. Na em i egensim lo na papamama husat i salim pikinini long mekim dispela pasin i ken kisim mekimsave.

Mista Klapat i tok em i isi long ol pikinini long kisim binatang bilong HIV o seksueli transमितet disis (STI), na ol i ken kisim pasin nogut long dring na smokim drag.

Long yia 2002 Dipatmen bilong Komyuniti

Dvelopmen i bin mekim sampela senis long strongim lo bilong lukautim ol meri na ol pikinini na kamapim sampela strongpela mekim-save long ol bikhet lain. Nau yet wanpela lo i stap long Palamen pinis we em i senisim olpela Child Welfare Lo ol i kolim Lukautim Pikinini Lo.

Mista Klapat i tok dispela lo i karamapim ol raits bilong pikinini aninit long Convention for the Rights of Children (CRC), CEDAW na Stockholm Declaration and Agenda for Action against Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children.

Nau yet PNG i nogat wanpela bodi long lukautim long hevi bilong CSEC. CSEC em i bikpela

insait long turisim indastri long Esia.

Pasin i save kamap we ol ovasis turis i save go raun long ol kantri na kisim piksa bilong ol pikinini na baim ol. Sampela taim ol turis i save senisim ol piksa ya long intanet na yusim ol olsem piksa nogut o pornografi long ol arapela i baim na lukim.

Sampela taim bikos ol famili i bungim hevi bilong mani, ol bai salim ol pikinini bilong ol long ol turis i no bilong kisim piksa tasol long mekim marit pasin wantaim.

Karen Flanagan bilong Child Wise i tok CSEC i bikpela long wol tude bilong wanem i gat ol man na meri i save laikim ol liklik pikinini na i gat ol lain i stap long givim ol wanem samt-

ing ol i laikim.

- Em i isi long kisim long ol dispela as:
 - no stap gut o poveti,
 - em isi nau long ol manmeri long raun i go long ol arapela kantri,
 - ol pipel i no luksave long ol meri (gender bias),
 - famili i bruk,
 - nogat law o bodi long lukautim dispela wok,
 - laik bilong ol samting olsem tv, kompyuta o kar,
 - lain lusim ples na muv i go long ol siti.

Misis Flanagan i tok salens bilong Papua Niugini em long bungim ol evidens o stendet of pruf, trainim ol wokman meri olsem ol polis na sosel woka long pasin bilong investigesen na intaviu teknik, ol lo long luksave long ol pikinini, kamapim ol kaunseling bilong ol pikinini i kisim bagarap, bungim ol data o infomesen na lainim ol komyuniti na kamapim aweanes long CSEC na child abysus.

Em i givim piksa long wanem Australia i mekim long kotim ol dispela trabel lain. Aninit long Extra Territorial Law bilong Australia ol i save kotim na kalabusim ol bikhet man o meri i brukim Child Sex Tourism lo. Dispela lo i givim pawa long Australian Federal Polis (AFP) long go long wanem kantri long wol na holim pasim bikhet man Australia husat i brukim dispela lo long narapela kantri. Extra Territorial Law bilong Australia i gat luksave long 25 kantri long wol na ol i bin painim na kalabusim planti wantok bilong ol long ol ovasis kantri pinis. Nau yet long Papua Niugini i gat tupela i stap na wok long Australia Hai Komisn long Pot Mosbi.

Long pinis bilong dispela woksop, ol patipen husat i makim wanwan oganaisesen i save lukautim wok bilong ol pikinini na famili i kamapim wanpela eksen plen we ol i bin givim long Minista bilong Komyuniti Dvelopmen Lady Carol Kidu long skelim na kamapim sampela polisi o lo long luksave long CSEC.



Senta bilong ol famili kisim helpim n Sosel Dvelopmen Minista ledi Carol Kidu na Bosmeri long senta Tessie Soi i save sapotim wok long lukautim ol meri na famili i sanap ausait long nupela senta. Lukim stori long pes 11. Foto: VERONICA HATUTASI

Kisim save long SKUL BILONG LAIP



MAMA OLTAIM BAI SINDAUN NA TOKTOK LONG THERESA LONG TAIM BILONG EM I BIN KARIM NAMBA WAN BEBI NA OL HEVI EM I BIN BUNGIM. MAMA TU I SAVE GIVIM SAPOT LONG THERESA NA GO WANTAIM EM LONG KLINIK WE EM I STAP LONGWE LONG PLES NA OL I SAVE WOKABAUT LONG KAMAP LONG HAP.



LUKIM MOA NEKS WIK

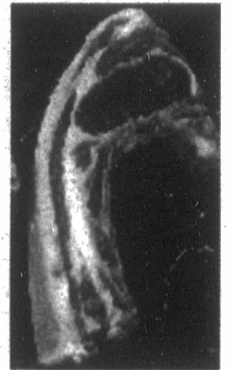


Kuk Kona wantaim MERI WANTOK

BABAKIU LEM (LAMB)

Dispela resipi i yusim Tandoori Paste Yu mas i gat:

- 1kg lem cutlets
- 2-pela tebolspun Patak's Tandoori Paste
- 150ml kokonas milk
- 2 o 3-pela tebolspun rosemary(herb)



We bilong Kuk:

Miksim Patak's Tandoori Paste wantaim kokonas milk. Putim rosemary insait long miks na kapsaitim antap long lem cutlets Lusim i stap inap wan aua Kukim long babakiu gril long midiem hit (heat) inap 6 o 8 minit. Tanim na kukim long narapela sait inap tupela sait wantaim i kuk.

Meri Wantok i laik save sapos yupela i save laikim ol stori mipela i save printim. Rait i kam long Meri Wantok, Word Publishing Company, PO Box 1982, Boroko, NCD o ring i kam long telipon 325 2500 na toktok long Veronica Hatutasi o Barbara Tomi. Yu ken salim ol stori tu long email: word@global.net.pg.

TOKTOK NATING Wantaim Fr. Paul Liwun SVD

ATING sampela bilong yumi i bin ritim wanpela stori buk, Lewis Caroll i bin raitim. Het tok o taitel bilong dispela buk; "Through the Looking Glass". Insait long dispela buk Caroll i bin stori long wanpela yangpela meri, nem bilong em, Alice, i bin bungim planti narakain narakain samting olsem enimal na planti narapela samting moa.

Namel long ol, i gat wanpela sipsip i save spendim taim bilong em olgeta de long wokim bilum na lukautim wanpela liklik stua i pulap long kain kain samting i narakain narakain tru.

Bihain long lukluk raun, Alice i bin baim wanpela narakain kiau igat naispela bilas bilong en. Bihain dispela kiau yet i bin senisim nem bilong em, ol i kolim Humpty Dumpty". Bikos kiau ya i no pilim amagnas taim ol i kolim em kiau.

Wanpeia de Humpty Dumpty i askim Alice, "wanem nem bilong yu?" Alice i tok; "nem bilong mi Alice". Na Humpty Dumpty i tok, "em i no gutpela nem. Na wanem mining bilong nem bilong yu, Alice?" Na Alice i askim em bek, "yu ting olgeta, nem mas i gat mining bilong ol?". Humpty Dumpty i tok; "yes, nem i mas i gat mining bilong en. Olsem nem bilong mi, Humpty dumpty, mining bilong em, "mi em i naispela na smatpela".

Tok bilong Humpty Dumpty em i tru. Em i givim wanpela gutpela skul long yumi. Husat namel long yumi i save gut long mining bilong nem bilong em yet? Ating planti i no save gut long mining bilong nem bilong yumi yet.

Sapos yumi lukluk i go bek long Nupela Testamen bilong buk Baibel bai yumi lainim olsem; taim sios i stap yangpela yet, wanpela man bilong Siprus Ailan, nem bilong em Joseph. Em i wanpela strongpela man bilong autim gutnius bilong God. Tasol ol disaipel i bin givim nupela nem long en. Ol i bin kolim em BARN-ABAS. Mining bilong Barnabar em i olsem, "Yangpela man i save givim strongpela sapot o Man i sve strongim ol narapela".

Santu Luk i bin tokaut olsem Barnabas em i wanpela gutpela man, i pulap long Holi Spirit na i gat strongpela bilip. Barnabas i save givim strongpela sapot long ol narapela manmeri na mekim bilip bilong ol i kamap strong. I gat wanpela insait long Buk Wok bilong Aposel we Barnabas i bin givim strongpela sapot long em. Nem bilong em Pol. Paul em i wanpela hambak na raskal man na birua bilong ol Kristen manmeri. Tasol bihain long em i bin tanim bel. Bihain long Pol i tanim bel, em i bin go na stap long ples nating inap long 3 pela yia long wokim wanpela renewal kos bilong Spirit.

Bihain long lusim ples nating em i bin go long Jerusalem long lukim Pita. Tasol ol disaipel i no amamas na akseptim em long Jerusalem. Dispela pasin bilong ol Aposel i bin mekim Paul i klostu giv ap na go bek long Tarsus, as ples bilong em. Barnabas tasol i bin painim Paul na makim em olsem man bilong helpim em. Long strongpela sapot bilong Barnabas, Paul i bin kamap strong long bilip bilong em na mekim wok bilong autim Gutnius. Bihain Paul i bin karimaut o surukim ol gutpela toktok bilong Barnabas i go long planti narapela manmeri.

Long taim Paul i gat hevi, Barnabas i bin kamap na sapotim na helpim Paul long luksave long pawa na strong bilong Holi Spirit na strong bilong em yet. I gat planti manmeri insait long komyunit bilong yumi i karim kain kain hevi na wari. Noken larim ol dispela samting i stap. Bihainim pasin bilong Barnabas long sapotim na helpim manmeri long luksave long ol yet.

8 x 2 Bible Society

"Tru tumas Bikpela bai i kam"

OL pren tru, dispela em i namba 2 pas nau mi raitim long yupela. Long dispela tupela pas mi givim tok long yupela bilong kirapim yupela long tingim gen ol dispela samting, bai tingting bilong yupela i stap stret olgeta. Mi laik bai yupela i mas tingim gen tok bilong samting i laik kamap bihain, em ol profet bilong God i bin autim. Na yupela i mas tingim tu lo bilong Bikpela, em Man bilong kisim bek yumi. Yupela i bin harim dispela lo long maus bilong aposel i bin kam long yupela. Tasol samting yupela i mas save long en, em i olsem. Long taim bilong las de. Skai na graun i wetim de bilong bikpela kot i kamap, na ol man i givim baksait long God, bai i bagarap olgeta. **2 Pita 3: 1 - 3, 7b**

Evangelikal Lutheran Sios i go het long yut program

Paulus Tali i raitim

EVANJELIKEL Lutheran Sios long Papua Niugini (ELCPNG) i laik go bek long ol faiv sta program bilong sios long mekim ol yut grup bilong sios mas senisim laip bilong tude.

Long mun Februari long dispela yia, yut dipatmen/bilong sios i glasim gen olpela 30 yia program bilong Lutheran Sios.

NeseneL Lutheran yut program dairekta Faen Mileng long stat bilong program i bin tok planti senis i bin kamap na ol yut i senisim pasin bilong ol.

Sampela program i no gutpela tumas na i no inap long helpim ol yut na tu em mekim planti yut i no bihainim stret pro-

gram na ol no save laip bilong ol stap long tude.

Tude ol yut i no luksave long ol hevi bilong nau olsem i no gutpela. Ol yut tu ol

Ol program i mas helpim ol yut.

i stap insait long kain pasin olsem dring bia, ol kainkain amamas na bikhet pasin tu we i no stret, yut dairekta Mileng i tok.

Long wik go pinis ol Yabim distrik yut i bin go gen long program we bai inap bringim tingting bilong ol yut long lus ting long ol ausait samting.

Faiv Sta Program bilong ELCPNG em

nambawan Baibel Stadi, namba tu Wok Misin, namba tri Lotu, namba foa Helpim Arapela na namba faiv Spots.

Ol samting nau bai senis go long nupela nem we bai go tru long bilip long gutpela developmen, kirapim save na sios wok.

Mista Mileng i tok nem i senis bai inap senisim gen laip bilong ol yut kam bek long gutpela rot.

Ol editing komiti bung long Bundun konferens senta na stretim ol lesen program long nupela lesen.

Mista Mileng i tok taim lesen pinis em bai singaut long ol distrik peris, kongrigesen kam kisim trening na go lainim ol yut na helpim-ol helpim ol yet.

Ol Sios i kisim strongpela askim long daunim sik AIDS

OL Katolik Helt Seketeri na opisa bilong ol nau i sindaun long wanpela wik HIV AIDS woksop long Sivarai Namona long Pot Mosbi long dispela wik. Woksop i bin stat long dispela mande na bai pinis long Fraide.

Dispela em bihain long Sios medikel Kaunsil i bin pinsim wanwik sindaun bilong em long Pot Mosbi las wik. Samting olsem 130 opisa bilong Sios Helt sevis we i makim 26 sios grup long PNG i bin stap long dispela bung long Pot Mosbi long toktok long ol bikpela samting we i karamapim wok bilong ol.

Singaut i go long ol sios long wok patna wantaim ol AIDS klinik na helpim wokim samting hariap long daunim sik AIDS long dispela kantri.

Deputi helt seketeri Dokta Isaac Ake i bin wokim dispela singaut taim em bin toktok long ol lain long namba 34 woksop bilong ol i bin kamap long Hideaway hotel long Pot Mosbi las wik.

Dokta Ake i bin tok sik HIV/AIDS i stap strong pinis long PNG na ol sios i mas wok bung wantaim ol arapela helt grup na atoriti long kantri long daunim sik ya.

Em i bin tok i gutpela toktok long dispela wokbung i mas kamap long ol lain i go pas long wok bilong helt long ol sios.

Dokta Ake i tok HIV/AIDS i go bikpela long PNG iunsait long las 10-pela yia na i wok long Bgarapim olgeta eria bilong laip,ni, mak bilong ol pipel, sosel laip, edukesen, helt,

wokfos, futja o bihain taim na laip na stap bilong dispela kantri.

Olsem na em bin askim strong ol sios long wok bung na noken givim ol toktok we i no helpim long givim aweanes toktok long daunim sik ya.

"Mi apil i go long ol sios long go strong insait long wok bilong daunim sik AIDS na lukim ol bagarap em i gat long kantri.

"Sios i gat (moral)wok long sapotim na pusim gavman long mekim lidasip bilong gavman i go pas long wok bilong daunim sik AIDS.

Mo long 50 bik manmeri bilong Sios Helt Sevis long kantri i bin bung long toktok long ol samting aninit long het tok; "Sios Helt Sevis na Salens

Siaman bilong Sios Medikel Kaunsil Don Kudan i bin tok ol i laikim bai i gat gutpela wokbung na toktok namel long ol wan wan sios, ol rijinel grup bilong ol long kamapim wok patna insait long rijen long kamapim gut ol helt sevis we ol sios i ranim long en.

Em bin tok tu olsem CMC bai glasim gut wok long sevim ol sios helt sevis long ol eria bilong menesmen na kamapim ol polisi long sevim gut ol helt sevis bilong ol.

Long dispela taim, ol sios i stap insait long ol wok aweanes na ol narapela program bilong helpim long daunim sik HIV/AIDS tasol wanpela samting em ol sios i save egensim long ol manmeri i yusim kondom olsem wanpela rot long daunim sik ya.



Redi na stap

...Bikpela bung bilong Katolik Sios long pasim Jenerel Asembli bai kamap long dispela hap. Em hetkota bilong Rabaul Katolik Asdaiosis long Vunapope, Rabaul, Is Nu Briten provins, long mun Julai long dispela yia. Ples i luk nais na redi long lukautim ol manmeri husat i bai stap long dispela bung long hap.

Papa bilong Maunt Sios aipas senta na Callan Sevis i dai

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

MAUNT Sion senta skul bilong ol aipas long Goroka, lsten Hailans i lusim gutpela wokman na fauna bilong em long dispela wik.

Bruder John Adams em man husat i bin kirapim "Mount Sion Centre for the Blind" long Goroka i bin dai long dispela wik Tunde long Sidni, Australia.

Bruder John em i bin gat 81 krismas na em i memba bilong Kristen Bruder ol i save mekim wok tisa. Em i wok long pilai bouling long Sidni taim em i dai. Gem bouling em wanpela pilai em i save pilaim tu taim em i stap long Goroka.

Bruder John em i wanpela speselis tisa bilong ol aipas pikinini na em bin mekim dispela wok long Australia na PNG long 50 yias taim em i tisa long ol spesel skul bilong ol aipas.

Taim em bin statim wok olsem tisa long ol praimer skul long Victoria, Australia, laik bilong em i bin kirap long skulim ol yangpela pikinini na moa yet, ol dispela we i gat hevi long lukluk o aipas. Em bin statim Sen Edmund skul bilong ol aipas o ol pikinini i gat sampela kain hevi long lukluk long Wahroonga long Sidni long yia 1950. Na em bin stap olsem prinsipel long dispela skul long 30 yia.

Em i bin kisim luksave long wok bilong em long intenesenel level, moa yet, long rot we em bin skulim ol aipas lain long Sen Edmunds.

Ol lain i greduet long dispela skul i bin soim olsem hevi bilong ol i no samting i ken stopim ol na ol i save mekim gut long wok na laip bilong ol.

Bruder John i bin muv i go long Goroka long yia 1982 na em i kirapim Mount Sios Senta bilong Blind (MSCB) o skul bilong ol aipas. Em bin yusim wankain rot bilong skulim ol aipas long Australia i go long ol sumatin long Goroka na soim olsem ol aipas lain long PNG i ken skul na kamapim gut laip bilong ol.

Em i bin karimaut planti arapela wok long planti arapela skul long kantri tu. Bruder John i bin ritaia o malolo long edministresen wok long 1994 na em bin go bek long Australia bikos em bin gat hevi long lewa. Tasol em i save i go na i kam long Goroka long helpim na sapotim wok long Maunt Sios. Em i gat bikpela laik long PNG na dispela i bin stap inap laip bilong em i pinis.

Taim em i stap long Goroka, em i save pilaim bauling planti taim olsem rot long kisim gutpela malolo bilong em. Em bin save pilai long Goroka Bauling Klub. Em i bin wok long pilai bauling taim em i dai long Mande nait.

Hap Hap Nius

Tok lukaut long ol ken dring

Taim yumi baim ol ken dring samting long ol stoa, i gutpela long was gut na klinim gut ai na maus bilong ol bipo long yu dringim. O gutpela moa long kapsaitim long glas o kap na dringim. Dispela em bikos ol kain pipia, pekpek na pispis bilong ol binatang na rat i ken stap long ol na taim yu dring nating, yu ken painim bikpela sik na dai tu. Piksa em wanpela meri long kantri Beljam i bin kisim sik nogut tru na dai bihain long em i dringim ken kouk (coke). Em bin dringim coke long Mande na ol bin kisim em i go long ICU unit long haus sik na long trinde em dai.

Ripot bilong ol dokta i soim olsem meri ya i bin dring long ken we ol rat i bin pispis long en. Pispis bilong rat i gat posin nogut long en we man i ken dai long en. Tok lukaut i olsem sapos yu baim wanpela ken dring o ol arapela dring tu, wasim gut maus na ai bilong ol long wanem ol i save putim ol katen ken na ol dring long weahaus we ol rat na ol arapela binatang i save ron antap long ol na putim ol pipia olsem pispis samting long ol.

Long dispela keis bilong meri i dai, ol wok painim i soim olsem ol bin kisim ol ken kouk long weahaus i go stret long long stoa. Na ol i no bin klinim ol pastaim. Wanpela stadi long kantri Spein i soim olsem ol lid o ai bilong ol soda ken i gat moa jems o nogut binatang long ol we i winim tu pablik toilet. Olsem na wasim ol ai na maus bilong ol dring pastaim bipo yu putim long maus long abrusim ol kain birua nogut.

Lonsim program bilong daunim sik daibitis

WOL Helt Ogenaisesen (WHO na Intenesenol Daibitis Federesen (IDF) i bin lonsim "Diabetes Action Now" program bilong mekim samting long daunim sik suga we planti pipel i wok long dai long em olgeta yia. WHO i tokaut olsem daibitis o sik moa long tri milein pipel i save dai olgeta yia long sik suga. Dispela i min olsem long wanpela minit, sikspela man i dai long sampela hap bilong wol long sik suga.

Opisa bilong WHO long Geneva i tokaut olsem daibitis em i wanpela sik i wok long gro hariap long wol na em i go nogut tru long ol liklik kantri i wok long develop o gro. Long ol developing kantri, planti lain husat i gat krismas namel long 35 na 64 i wok long dai long sik daibitis na dispela em i sut long kain kaikai na laipstal. Mak long ol manmeri i bin gat sik daibitis long yia 2001 em 171 miline tasol diapela i go antap long tripela taim pinis na bikpela mak em long ol developing kantri we PNG i stap insait long en.

Rot long daunim sik daibitis em long kaikaim ol gutpela holti kaikai na eksasais. As long kirapim Diabetes Action Now em long resim aweanes long sik ya na strongim sapot long painim na menesim na stopim ol rot we ol pipel i kisim sik suga long em.

Jackie Chan helpim long HIV-AIDS aweanes kempein

BIKNEM Kungfu-muvi ekta we planti lain long PNG i save long en em Jackie Chan i kamap olsem wanpela gudwil ambaseda long promotim ol wok program bilong helpim daunim HIV-AIDS. Yunaitet Nesens (UN) opis i tokaut long dispela.

Opis i tok United Nations Childrens Fund (UNICEF) na HIV-AIDS program bilong UN ejensi we i wok long kodinetim wok bilong UN long daunim sik HIV-AIDS i makim Jackie Chan wantaim ol arapela lain moa long kamap olsem ol Gudwil Ambaseda na promotim ol program bilong UN i sut long daunim sik nogut ya we i wok long kalap hariap tru na bagarapim planit pipel long wol.

Buknem Kungfu man na ekta i save stap long HongKong i wanbel long putim sampela taim long planti wok bilong em na helpim UNICEF na UNAIDS long daunim kalap bilong HIV-AIDS. Jackie Chan i autim laik bilong em tu long helpim ol pikinini we ol bikpela hevi olsem woa na pait i karamapim ol na ol i no sindaun gut.

Dairekta bilong UNICEF Carol Bellamy i tok amamas long Jackie Chan i kamap olsem Gudwil Ambaseda na em i tok bikos em i gat bikmen, em bai helpim tru UNICEF long wok bilong ol pikinini.

Singaut long ol top lida long sapotim HIV-AIDS aweanes na program

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

PRAIM Minista na ol Palamen lida long kantri, i kisim strongpela askim long sapotim na go insait long wok bilong daunim sik HIV-AIDS long kantri long wanem hariap tru dispela sik i wok long gro bikpela moa long bagarapim planti moa pipel long kantri.

Dokta Nafis Sadik i makim maus bilong Jenerel Seketeri bilong Yunaitet Nesens Kofi Annan i bin tok olsem long Pot Mosbi las wik insait long wanpela bung wantaim ol ripota. Em bin wokim tupela de wokabout bilong em long PNG las wik.

Em bin tok long sampela kantri long Afrika we sik AIDS em i go nogut tru, top level bilong gavman olsem Praim Minista i bin go insait strong tru long ol wok na aweanes bilong HIV -AIDS na nau mak long sik i kam daun.

Wanpela kantri em i tokaut long en em long Uganda long Afrika wantaim tu Kamboadia, tailen na Palau.

"Mak long HIV-AIDS long PNG em i antap moa na i wok long gro hariap winim ol arapela kantri long rijen. Olsem na ol bikman i stat long level bilong Praim Minista na ol palamen memba i mas givim sapot long sait bilong strongim aweanes na ol arapela rot. Long PNG, sik AIDS i wok long kamap klostu long mak bilong kamapim bagarap tru na olsem, gavman i

stat long Praim Minista, pablik na olgeta manmeri i mas go insait long wok bilong daunim sik ya. Wok bilong etreseim HIV-AIDS em i wok bilong olgeta," Dokta nafis i tok.

Em i tok i moabeta long kisim imejensi mesej long ol komyuniti na wokim samting long em bipo sik i go nogut moa yet.

Wanpela bikpela samting em bin tokaut long en em man i mas senisim pasin bilong ol long wokim bikhet pasin o slip nabaut wantaim ol arapela patna o pasin we ol man i gat ol planti patna i mas stop bikos long dispela rot, ol i save gviim sik long ol meri na ol bebi bilong ol.

"Pasin bilong ol man i mas senis. Sampela i save fos na maski ol i gat binatang nogut, ol i save strong long slip wantaim ol meri bilong ol na long dispela rot, binatang nogut i save kalap long ol mama na bebi.

"Holim strong long wanpela patna na sapos yu marit man, pas wantaim wanpela meri bilong yu na noken wokim bikhet pasin long sait sait," Dokta Sadik i tok.

Em bin tok long PNG, rot long planti pipel i kisim binatang bilong HIV-AIDS em long slip wantaim wanpela arapela na dispela i winim ol arapela rot. Olsem na em i wok long go nogut hariap tru.

Em bin tok long ol ripot bilong PNG,

tupela man na meri wantaim i gat binatang bilong sik ya, mak bilong ol yangpela meri i kisim sik i antap moa na dispela i soim olsem mak bilong ol yangpela meri i slip wantaim ol bikpela man i go antap.

Olsem na em bin singaut strong long gavman i mas wokim samting long top level we Praim Minista i ken go aps long ol aweanes na ol arapela wok long daunim sik AIDS

Em i tok em i kamap nau long level we ol i mas toktok na karimaut ol aweanes long dispela sik long pablik.

"Aweanes i mas karamapim etvokesel, edukesen, senisim pasin, ol meri program i mas putim HIV-AIDS insait long program bilong ol, givim moa trening long ol Non Gavman grup na ol bai gat gutpela save long karimaut ol aweanes long ol ples, karimaut moa aweanes long ol rurel eria na ol man i mas senisim pasin long mekim ol meri olsem pipia nating na bagarapim ol.

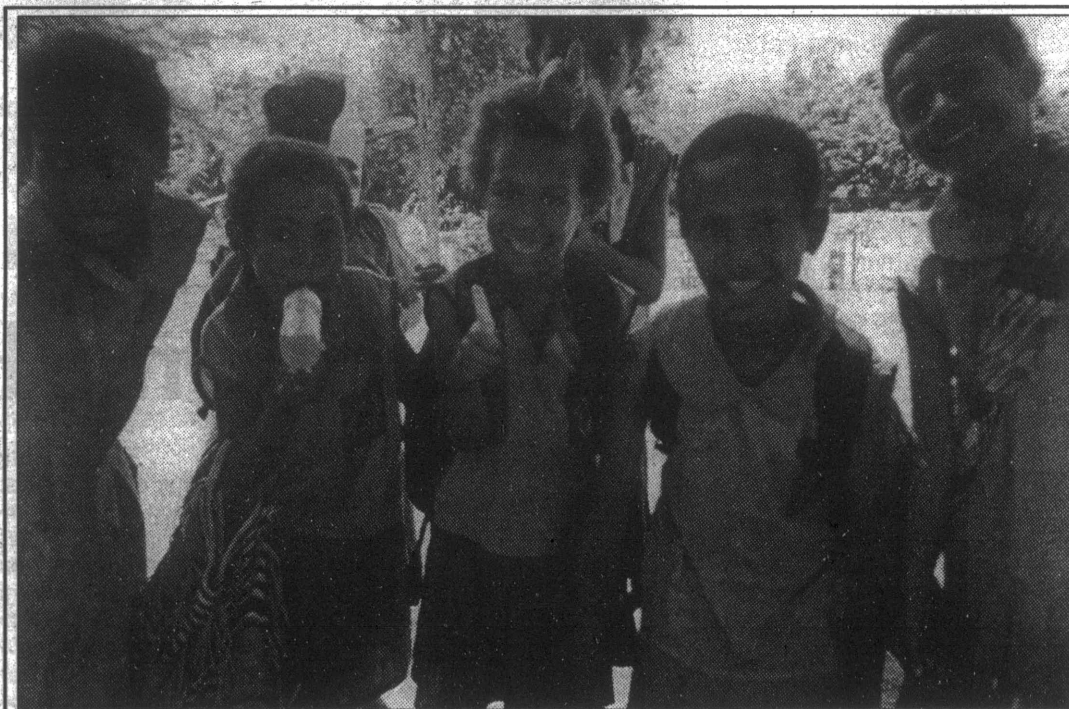
UN i bin salim Dokta Sadik i kam long PNG long wanem UN i wari long sik HIV-AIDS i wok long go bikpela hariap na em i mas mekim samting kwiktam long mekim samting bipo kantri, wok mani na olgeta eria bilong developmen i bagarap olgeta long wanem ol yangpela woklain i ken lusim laip bilong ol.

Ol lida bilong tumoro?

...Ol skul pikinini long Noblet Elementeri Skul long Waigani, Pot Mosbi, i pinis skul na wokabout i go long ol haus bilong ol long Gems Viles na Wantok Niuspepa i bungim ol.

Skul gut, holim gutpela wok na kamap ol lida we bai ronim kantri gut long bihain taim.

Foto: PAULUS TALI



Senta bilong helpim famili i op long Mosbi

... Sir Michael singaut long daunim hevi bilong bagarapim famili

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

Singaut i go long olgeta pipel long PNG long putim han wantaim na daunim pasin bilong paitim na bagarapim ol meri na pikinini insait long dispela kantri.

Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i wokim dispela singaut long taim bilong opim "Family Support Centre" (Famili Sapot Senta- FSC) long Pot Mosbi Jenerel Haus sik.

Famili sapot senta em i hap bilong Medikol Sotel Wok Dipatmen bilong Pot Mosbi Jenerel Haus sik we ol i apgetim o mekim bikpela long putim moa opis spes long karimaut ol wok na sevis i go long pablik na komyuniti, moa yet ol meri na pikinini we i laikim tru helpim bilong senta.

Senta bai givim 24 awa kaunseling na helpim sevis i go long ol meri, pikinini, famili na husat moa we i kisim bagarap long famili hevi, pait na seksuel vailens o pasin we ol famili memba yet i wokim pasin nogut long narapela famili memba.

Wanpela piksa em, long papa i slip wantaim pikinini meri we i wok long kamap planti long sampela hap bilong kantri long dispela taim.

Ol sevis we senta bai givim em long

sapotim strong wok bilong institusen, ligel rifom o kamapim senis long lo ol i lukim i no wokim gut o wokim krangi long ol meri na pikinini, givim sevis na kaunseling long ol victim o ol lain i kisim bagarap long hevi na bagarap insait long famili, ol rot we komyuniti i kenstopim hevi na bungim ol ripot na karimaut ol rises wok long dispela eria.

Praim Minista husat i bin opim senta i tok em i wari long pasin bilong paitim na bagarapim ol meri na pikinini i kamap olgeta de olsem ol nius ripot i soim na olsem, em i singautim komyuniti, sosaiti na kantri long sanap wantaim na daunim hevi.

"Olsem Praim Minista, papa na bubu, mi wari tru. Long dispela pasin.

Olsem komyuniti na kantri, mipela i mas sanap na putim han wantaim long egen-sim vailens o pasin bilong paitim na bagarapim ol meri (wives) bilong yumi, ol meri na ol pikinini na ol arapela na tanim dispela kain situesen i kamap gutpela.

Yumi mas rausim vailens. Yumi mas tok inap em inap na sanap strong insait long ol komyuniti bilong yumi na wok wantaim ol atoriti long kamapim "zero tolerance

level" o daunim mak bilong dispela hevi i go daun olgeta," Praim Minista i bin tok.

Siaman bilong Famili Vailens Eksen Komiti (FAVC) Profesa Lawrence Kalinoo i bin autim wankain tingting.

Em i wok wantaim Sotel Developmen Minista Ledi Carol Kidu na ol arapela grup husat i wok strong long lukautim raits bilong ol meri na pikinini na pasin bilong bagarapim ol.

Em bin tok kantri i mas putim han wantaim long daunim pasin we ol man i paitim meri meri bilong ol bikos dispela i save kamapim hevi long ikononi na developmen bilong kantri.

"Domestik vailens o pasin long ol man i paitim nogut na bagarapim ol meri na pikinini i gat sosel na ikononi kos we mipela i ken abrusim sapos yumi daunim dispela hevi i go daun olgeta long "zero" o long level we ino inap kamap olsem hevi na wari," Profesa Kalinoo i tok.

Na em bin tok bikos dispela hevi i karamapim sosel, wok mani na developmen bilong kantri, i no ol meri na meri grup i mas wok long daunim hevi tasol olgeta lain i karamapim gavman, ol sios, ol NGO, ol arapela grup na komyuniti.

Sampela toktok long stigma

Stigma em wanem?

Stigma em wanpela tok long Inglis. Em i nupela tok we i wok long pairap strong nau wantaim kamap na gro bikipela bilong sik HIV/AIDS.

Stigma em pasin nogut, ol tingting nogut na tok baksait na rabisim narapela bilong wanem em i gat sik HIV o AIDS. Dispela pasin tu yumi save soim long famili bilong dispela man o meri i gat sik HIV na komyuniti em i stap long en.

Ol piksa o fom bilong stigma

- Rabisim na abrusim manmeri wantaim HIV/AIDS.
- Paitim na bagarapim manmeri wantaim HIV/AIDS.
- Mekim HIV tes wantaim nogat tok orait bilong man o meri o lukaut long haitim em long ol planti lain long save.

Stigma i save mekim wanem?

Dispela i save daunim rot bilong sindaun na tok-tok gut wantaim ol PLWHAs (People Living With HIV/AIDS) na kamapim ol rot long daunim HIV/AIDS, save givim moa pen na hevi long ol pipel na bagarapim rot bilong pait egensim dispela sik.

Ol hevi stigma i ken kamapim?

- Ol PLWHAs i save haitim ol yet o i no tokaut long famili, ol pren, ol wanwok na tu ol dokta olsem ol i gat sik HIV.
- Haitim tok olsem save pasim ol long kisim sosel sapot o helpim long ol oganaisesen bilong helpim na tu long kisim marasin o go long haus sik.
- Sans bilong kisim ol arapela sik em i bikipela na sik bai daunim ol gut tru.

Sampela moa hevi bai kamap tu

Sapos ol PLWHAs i nogat ol dispela helpim antap ol bai painim hat tru long lukautim ol yet, ol bai wari olgeta taim na nogat famili o pren bai bisi long ol na ol manmeri bai oltaim kros long ol na mekim rabis long ol.

I gat tupela moa piksa o fom bilong stigma

1. Intenalised stigma
Dispela em taim PLWHAs i kamap long poin we ol i sutim tok (blame) long ol yet long kisim dispela sik na ol bai i no inap lukautim ol yet gut o i no go long haus sik long kisim marasin.

2. Sekenderi stigma
Dispela ol hevi bai bagarapim sindaun bilong ol patna bilong ol PLWHAs, famili, ol pren na tu ol wanwan lain na ol grup husat i save lukautim ol olsem ol i link o bungim ol long AIDS sik.

Wanem kain lain i save kamapim stigma

Em ol lain husat i gat tingting nogut o negativ tingting o pasin o mekim pasin nogut bilong daunim na bagarapim narapela.

Ol fom bilong en

Instrumental stigma – dispela em pret nogut long ol hevi HIV/AIDS bai kamapim bikos em i sik we sapos wanpela i kisim em bilong dai tasol.

- Ol pret ya i save kamap taim;
 1. Yumi lukim dispela sik olsem birua nogut na i ken kalap, na ol lain wantaim sik bai yumi lukim ol olsem ol i birua nogut na yumi noken i go klostu long ol.
 2. Long klostu pinis bilong sik we ol lain bai dai na ol i kisim hevi long ol arapela sik olsem TB o numonia, ol bai lusim skin na go bun nating na ol narapela bai pret na les long lukim ol.
 3. Olsem na sapos yumi luksave long ol arapela sik olsem ol i ken kalap hariap long narapela na i ken bagarapim skin bilong man, dispela kain tingting em stigma.

Skul na save bai abrusim birua

EM SALENS bilong olgeta kantri long wol long putim bikipela mani i go long kirapim na strongim ol skul o edukesen bilong ol pikinini long helpim long daunim bikipela bilong sik HIV/AIDS.

Namba mak long wol tude i soim olsem planti ol yangpela manmeri i kisim o karim binatang bilong HIV.

UNAIDS i bilip olsem sampela ol kantri long Afrika i gat mak olsem wan tet (one third) bilong ol yangpela manmeri wantaim 15 krismas tude bai dai long sik AIDS.

UN ejensi we i save lukautim ol wok bilong ol pikinini long wol UNICEF

(United Nations Children's Fund) i tok ol skul i save mekim kantri i surukim han bilong em long tasim ol famili, long olgeta komyuniti, olgeta de. Ol yangpela i save bel kirap long helpim long pait egensim sik HIV/AIDS, na ol skul i stap olsem wanpela rot long helpim ol long sait bilong givim infomesen o toktok, kirapim o autim ol save na skil bilong ol na kirapim komyuniti bilong ol daunim sik long i go bikipela na tu lukautim ol dispela ol pikinini na famili i gat binatang bilong HIV/AIDS.

Long wanpela sevei UNICEF i bin karim aut, ol i bin luksave olsem plan-

ti lain i nogat save long sik HIV/AIDS na i no save long ol we ol i keh abrusim o daunim dispela sik. Dispela sevei i soim olsem ol bikipela meri namel long 15 na 19 krismas i bilip olsem ol i no inap kisim dispela sik.

Em dispela kain bilip em ol skul inap long rausim long tingting bilong ol yangpela.

Ripot bilong UNAIDS i soim olsem ol skul i kisim bikipela birua long sik HIV/AIDS taim ol tisa i dai, na ol pikinini husat papamama i dai i lusim skul.

Em i wok bilong olgeta long sevim ol dispela edukesen system we i kisim taim long sik HIV/AIDS bilong wanem dispela ol edukesen sistem i ken tanim na sevim laip bilong ol yangpela na tu olgeta pipel.

Ripot i tokaut tu olsem stadi long Afrika i soim olsem planti pipel i wok long yusim kondom na mak bilong ol yangpela man na meri i stap yet long skul long slip wantaim o mekim marit pasin i go daun. Long Uganda, wanpela kantri long Afrika husat i gat bikipela hevi long sik HIV/AIDS, aninit long wanpela bikipela program ol i kamapim long daunim dispela sik i soim olsem namba mak bilong ol meri i kisim sik HIV/AIDS i bin go daun bikos moa meri nau i gat save o i bin go long skul.

Gro bilong sik HIV/AIDS long Papua Niugini em ol savelain i tok i wankain olsem ol kantri long Afrika na planti i save tok long yumi mas luksave long wanem ol dispela ol kantri i mekim long daunim dispela sik na bihainim.



• Ol membans bilong Samaritan Yut long Wewak, Is Sepik, wanpela grup husat i wok strong long mekim aweanes long HIV/AIDS.

Yumi mas daunim namba mak bilong HIV/AIDS

Barbara Tomi i raitim

BIKPELA pret kantri i mas klia long en em sapos mak bilong ol manmeri i gat sik HIV/AIDS i go antap moa yet strong bilong kantri long mekim wok bisnis bai bagarap.

Yumi mas luksave olsem HIV/AIDS em i no samting bilong helt tasol, nogat HIV/AIDS em i developmen isu na i ken bagarapim ol manmeri bilong wok na bisnis na go het bilong kantri.

AIDS i wok long kilim gutpela wok bilong planti kantri long wol, ol dispela kantri tu husat i gat strongpela ikononik na sosel developmen. AIDS i wok long kilim planti ol wok manmeri na i wok long bagarapim leba maket, bagarapim prodaksen na rot bilong kisim o baim ol samting na tu strong bilong kantri.

Sapos yumi hialong Papua Niugini i larim sik HIV/AIDS long i go bikipela long mak yumi stap long en nau, sik ya bai bagarapim ol famili, ol komyuniti, ol institusen na kantri wantaim long karim ol hevi kantri i bungim long sosel

na ikononik sait.

Strong bilong wok o prodaksen bai pundaun wantaim dispela tu long infomol sekta taim ol wokman na ol menesa i bungim birua bilong sik HIV/AIDS. Pipel bai i sik tumas long kaikai na wantaim nogat wok manmeri long mekim wok gavman bai tromoi bikipela mani long sevim intres bilong developmen na ol pipel.

Dispela piksa bai i go raun olsem wanpela wilwil na em i ken kamap nogut olgeta. Planti taim em ol

manmeri husat i nogat gutpela sindaun (poor) i save kisim taim stret.

Wanpela strongpela peten nogut save kamap namel long negativ developmen na gro bilong HIV/AIDS. Sik i save go bikipela namel long ol pipel na komyuniti husat i nogat ol beisik sevis olsem helt, edukesen, wok o employimen, haus na ol liklik wok bisnis we i ken lukautim sindaun bilong ol.

Laik na sans bilong ol pipel long kamapim gutpela sindaun bai slek taim

sik HIV/AIDS i kalap i go moa long ol hap we i nogat gutpela sindaun, i nogat ikweliti na i nogat rot long kisim ol beisik sevis.

Long dispela taim negativ developmen na HIV/AIDS i bung wantaim ol bai kamapim wanpela bikipela hetpen stret taim wanpela i fidim narapela. Sampela kantri long wol i bungim kain hevi olsem pinis na ol pas insait long dispela trep. Na dispela hevi bai i go bikipela sapos ol arapela kantri i no kirap nau na helpim ol long dau-



Ol provinsel yut insait long wanpela woksop. Ol foto: AIDS LUKAUT MEGESIN

Long soim sapot bilong mipela long wok aweanes long daunim sik HIV/AIDS, Wantok Niuspepa i kamapim wanpela spes olgeta mun long karim ol nius na ripot bilong wok aweanes we ol wanwan oganaisesen i mekim insait long kantri. Sapos yu gat sampela nius long putim long dispela pes: ringim mipela long telepon 325 2500 o kam lukim mipela long Waigani we NAQIA i stap long en, hapsait long BSP Benk.



Noten Teritori, stail hap bilong Australia

NOTEN Teritori (Northern Territory) i bin stap aninit long Stet bilong Saut Australia inap ol i putim em i go aninit long lukaut bilong federal gavman long 1911.

Darwin, em bikpela siti bilong Noten Teritori na em i wanpela piksa siti bilong Indonesia na Papua Niugini long wok poroman insait long tred na maigresen.

Ol waitman long Yurop i bin kam olsem long hap na lukautim ol kantri bilong Esia Pasifik planti tausen yia i go pinis.

Alice Springs em bikpela taun bilong Sentrel Australia. Sautwes long Alice' em wanpela bikpela graun mak ol i kolim red heart. Uluru, o Ayers Rock, we i wanpela bikpela mak o hap ol tum-buna na pipel bilong Australia i save banisim olsem amamas bilong ol.

Ol bilakman bilong Australia em ol Aborijin pipel na planti i save stap long dispela hap bilong Northern Territory.

Goose Lagoon

Ol i save kolim billabong o lagun na yu ken painim dispela long Kakadu National Park o hapsait long ol hap bilong Top Ends floodplains.

Goose Lagoon em wanpela nesanel pak we ol pisin na abus, wara na ol samting i stap gut long en na em i stap long as bilong sot netsa treil. Ai bilong pisin em ol i sanapim long as bilong dispela lagun long helpim yu long lukim gut abus na ol samting i stap long dispela hap.

Wantaim moa billabong long antap, ol taim i save senis bikos long win na drai taim o bikpela win. Sapos planti wara, ol wel abus i save go olsem long Top End. Sapos bodi bilong wara long Goose Lagoon i sot long saplai (long pinis bilong drai sisen), orait ol wel abus i save kam bung wantaim gen. Gutpela taim bilong sindaun na lukluk long ol pisin long lagun em long namel bilong mun Julai na Oktoba. Ol abus na ol samting long dispela hap tu i ken kamapim kainkain senis bihainim senis long taim. Sampela wel abus yu ken



•Polisman raun long hos.

- lukim long hia em olsem;
- n Water monitors
- n Magpie geese
- n White-bellied sea eagles
- n Egrets
- n Cormorants
- n Pelicans
- n Jabiru na brolga

Paia Was

Bekgraun bilong projekDispela projek i bin kamap long 1994 taim Satellite Remote Sensing Services (SRSS) i bin stat long mekim mep long ol hap we paia inap kamapim birua long en long ol hap olsem Kimberley rijon bilong Australia (WA) we ol i yusim NOAA-AVHRR. Long 1995 SRSS i stat long luksave na makim ol hap ol i ting em ol hot spot bilong paia insait long Westen Australia. Pastaim ol i save mekim dispela wok wantaim SRSS taim askim i kam long Fire & Emergency Services Authority bilong WA. Long i go moa

long Northern Territory (NT) long Northern Territory Bush Fires Council. Long 1997 SRSS i kamapim mep long soim ol hap we paia i save kamapim insait long Noten Teritori. Firewatch o paia was projek i save kisim sampela helpim i kam long Fire & Emergency Services Authority of WA, WA Department of Conservation and Land Management na Cooperative Research Centre bilong Sustainable Development of Tropical Savannas.

Long dispela mak, projek i gat tupela wok long mekim . Fire detection o luksave long birua bilong paia inap kamap. Fire scar-mapping o mep i soim ol hap we paia i ken kamapim bikpela birua. With pix-

The Territory

Northern Territory long Australia i kamapim 6-pela hap bilong graun long Australia na i gat namba bilong ol man-meri mak olsem 200,000.

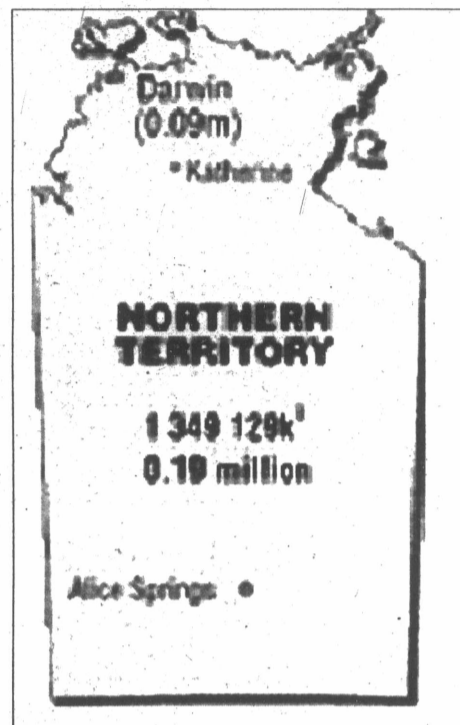
Not nau em wanpela rijon long Australia we i wok long groa hariap tru.

Ol samting long bus, graun na wara, kau fam, turis na difens em ol sampela samting i kirapim ekonomi o bisnis bilong ol long ol yia i kam. Darwin nau i kamap olsem rot bilong bungim ol rijinol bisnis olsem long maining projek na Timor Sea oil na ges developmen.

Arapela projek i wok long kamap nau em ConocoPhillips LNG plant klostu long Darwin, na Alcan's Gove alumina refinery we i wok long op na \$600 million waterfront ridevelopmen long Darwin wantaim konvensen na ek-sibisen senta.

Em i gat longpela kalsa na tred poro-man wantaim Esia Pasifik rijon na ol pipel i kam long kainkain hap wantaim kainkain save na pasin. Darwin nau em i kamap wanpela bikpela siti wantaim ol bikpela developmen na senis long Australia tude.

Public Safety Expo bai kamap wanpela komyuniti so olgeta yia na em bai sut long strong, ol kainkain rot na ol wok redi bilong polis, paiaman, emejen-



si na ambulens sevis.

Dispela so i bilong soim wanem kain wok ol i mekim i stap na ol kainkain trening ol i mekim i inap long mekim ol i redi long taim bilong ol kain birua o hevi i kamap.

Dispela ekspo bai lukluk long longpela tem plen bilong kisim na luksave long ol emejensi sevis.

Bai i gat ol kainkain pilai i kamap long dispela de long mekim ol manmeri i amamas. Ol lain bilong Territory Response Section bai soim ol sampela nupela samting, we Mounted Police Unit i soim stail bilong ol long stopim ol lain i save straik na ol arapela grup tu bai soim ol wok bilong ol na wanem nupela samting ol i gat long mekim long wok bilong ol. Bai i gat blu lait disko bilong ol pikinini, na ron long hos na arapela nupela pilai moa. Dispela de em ol i ting long bungim ol famili i kam bung na amamas.

Samting olsem 18,000 manmeri bai kamap long dispela taim long Peter McAulay senta Berrimah.

Bikpela wok bilong Indigenous Essential Services Branch (IES) em long lukim ol sevis i go gut long ol asples manmeri bilong Aborijin.

Na dispela sevis i save kam long 72 komyuniti insait long Northern Territory. Ol bikpela sevis insait long ol dispela komyuniti em olsem: water (wara) electricity (pawa) sewerage (pipia) airstrips (ples balus) barge landings (hap ol bikpela sip bai kam sua long en) Pawa, wara na pilai sevis em IES Branch wantaim Power and Water Corporation i save givim. Department of Infrastructure Planning and Environment i save givim sevis long ples balus na hap ol bikpela sip bai kam sua wantaim ol kago long en.

Lukluk

Dipatmen i save lukluk gut long ol sevis na ol helpim i go stret long ol pipel bilong Aborijin na wanem kain samting o sevis ol i givim i go stret wantaim pasin na kalsa bilong ol pipel.

Olsem na Dipatmen i sanapim ol polisi, program na ol sevis we i sut stret long go gut wantaim ol laikim na askim bilong ol pipel na i go stret wantaim ol samting we i wok long kamapim senis.



Goose Lagoon long Kakadu Nesanel Pak.

WANTOK
KOMENTRI

Wokabaut bilong oposisen i narakain

BAL nupela gavman i kamap na kisim ples bilong gavman bilong Sir Michael Somare o nogat? Yumi save pinis olsem Somare i rausim sampela gavman memba long las wik na nau ol i stap long Oposisen na bung wantaim ol arapela oposisen husat i stap pinis long hap.

Toktok bilong vot i nogat bilip i wok long ron strong nau na bai oposisen i kamapim vot i nogat bilip long rausim gavman bilong Somare o nogat?

Na husat tru inap kamap nupela Prais Minista bilong Papua Niugini sapos ol i rausim Somare long sia bilong Prais Minista. Na wanem samting tru bai nupela gavman i sanap long en long sevim kantri bilong yumi PNG?

Spika bilong Palamen Bill Skate i no sindaun gut nau bihain long Somare i rausim ol boi bilong em long Pipels Nesenel Kongres (PNC) pati. Olgeta PNC i stap nau long oposisen na papa bilong pati i sindaun long spika i stap. Nogat man inap save long bel na tingting bilong em tasol yu ken pilim long yu yet olsem sapos kain pasin i kamap long yu, yu no inap wanbel. Em i olsem papa i sanap lukluk na polis i salim ol pikinini i go long kalabus.

Long oposisen i gat ol sampela man nogut bilong pilai gem i stap. Yu pilai kaskas long ol na ol tu bai pilai kaskas long yu. Ol lain olsem Andrew Baing Memba bilong Makam, Paias Wingti olpela Prais Minista na nau Gavana bilong Westen Hailans provins na Tim Neville Gavana bilong Milen Be provins.

Nau gavman i tromoi Peter O'Neill i go insait wantaim ol dispela tripela bikman. Yumi save olsem Peter O'Neill em wanpela saveman bilong wok long ranim ol bikpela opis bilong gavman na ol bikpela wok na bisnis bihain em i kamap memba na minista long gavman bilong Somare.

Sampela memba bilong Pipels Eksen Pati (PAP) nau i stap long oposisen bikos Somare i rausim ol long gavman. Olsem na namba bilong Oposisen i go antap nau. Tasol husat tru long oposisen i gat dispela strong na pawa bilong karim nem Prais Minista bilong Papua Niugini? Husat tru namel long ol dispela lida long oposisen inap stretim hevi kantri i stap insait long en tude?

Kantri i gat bikpela hevi long mani na olgeta samting long kantri i kos bikpela mani. Ol bisnis i no ron gut na planti samting bilong mekim wok bilong pulim mani na kirapim kantri i no ron strong moa.

Sapos husat i laik Prais Minista em i mas tokaut nau tupela wik i go pas na ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini i save long laik na tingting bilong em na wanem save em i gat long kamapim long kantri wantaim ol nupela lida na minista bilong em sapos em i kisim opis.

Ating lidasip bilong Somare i kamapim sampela gutpela senis tasol politiks bilong PNG em narakain ya. Pawa em bikpela samting, nem em bikpela samting na olgeta man i laik traim save bilong ol tu ya.



Edukesen bai sensim Minj, i no politiks

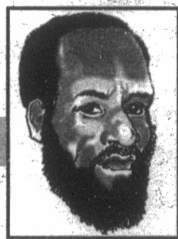
DISPELA wik ripot i kam aut olsem sampela lain i mas belhat long ileksen na kukim edministresin opis bilong Minj Hai Skul. Bipo tu ol man i bin kukim sains blok bilong hai skul long wankain taim olsem long ileksen.

Namba wan taim mi bin krugutim dispela opis em long 1981 taim mi go peim K70 skul fi bilong mi long wokim gret 7. Long 4-pela yia mi skul long hap, ol hetmasta, deputi hetmasta, ol sinia tisa na ol tisa i bin wok long dispela opis na i save skulim mipela.

Minj Hai Skul i bin kirap bihain long Mt Hagen na Fatima Hai Skul. Taim Minj Hai Skul i bin stat, em i kisim ol sumatin long Anglimp, Saut Waghi na Not Waghi.

Long stat bilong skul ol sumatin i bin skul insait long klasrum ol i wokim long kunai gras. Long wankain taim ol sumatin bilong longwe ples i bin wokim liklik haus kunai bilong ol arere long wara Tenge long slip na go skul.

Long dispela taim i nogat



TOK PISIN
wantaim **PETER MAIME**

domotori.

Bihain Nesenel Gavman na Provins Gavman i bin wokim ol nupela klasrum, ol domotori na laibreri. Wanpela bilong ol dispela biding em dispela edministresin opis nau ol i kukim. Nau Minj Hai Skul mas gro bikpela. Mi no bin go bek long skul taim mi pinis long 1984.

Bipo ol sumatin bilong Waghi husat i bin go skul long Mt Hagen Hai Skul i save bungim hat taim bikos em longwe turnas.

Fatima long dispela taim i no inap long kisim olgeta sumatin bilong Jimi, Waghi na Kambia bikos em i nogat inap spes.

Taim Minj Hai Skul i kirap planti papamama i bin amamas bikos ol pikinini bilong ol bai skul klostu na bai ol i was long ol.

Nau planti sumatin husat i pinis long dispela sku; i holim ol bikpela wok long kantri olsem

loya, medikol dokta, tisa, nes, akaunten, enjinia na planti kankain wok.

Mi harim olsem Kepten Peter Anspil em wanpela sumatin bilong Minj Hai Skul bipo. Kepten Anspil nau holim stia bilong bikpela Air Niugini balus i go long ol ovasis kantri olsem Australia, Nu Silan na Amerika.

Edukesen em bikpela samting. Yumi mas i gat ol save man na meri long ronim provins na kantri. Putim paia long edministresin opis i no kamapim wanpela gutpela samting.

Nau Minj Hai Skul i go long das bikos edministresin opis i save holim olgeta samting bilong skul. Dispela paia i bagarapim laip bilong planti sumatin.

Planti lain long ples i save ting olsem politiks bai sensim laip bilong ol. Dispela tingting i save kamap ples klia long taim bilong

ileksen.

Long skelim bilong mi, mi no lukim politiks i mekim wanpela gutpela samting long Saut Waghi Distrik.

Distrik hetkota long Minj em bus i karamapim. Ating liklik samting tasol i holim nem Minj.

Ol dispela samting em; distrik opis, kot haus, Minj hotel na hai skul. Sapos ol dispela samting i go, kau gras bai karamapim Minj.

Olsem mi bin tok pinis long las wik. Politiks na ileksen i gat sisen olsem taim bilong marata o karuka. Taim em i pinis, em i pinis. Tasol yumi ol manmeri bai stap yet.

Laip bai go het yet. Ol pikinini mas go long skul na kisim save na bihain bai ol i sevim ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini.

Taim -Polis Komisinia, Sam Iguba i bin tok long EMTV olsem ol man i bin kukim edministresin opis bilong Minj Hai Skul, mi no bin amamas long harim dispela nius.

Minj Hai Skul i stap namel long tupela hauslain, Konupka na Kondika. Tupela bai save wanem samting i bin kamap long Sande moning.

WANTOK

Published Weekly, Wednesday, for Word Publishing Company, Ltd.
P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD
Papua New Guinea
Telephone: 325 2500
Fax: 325 2579
Email: word@global.net.pg

Pe bilong wanpela yia
52 niuspepa

Ples:	Air:
PNG	K140.00
AUSTRALIA	US\$100.00
ASIA PACIFIC na JAPAN	US\$80.00
AMERICA na EUROPE	US\$150.00

General Manager
Jeremy Burgess

Editor
Yakam Kelo

Published by Jeremy Burgess and printed by Pacific Star-P.O. Box 6817 Boroko NCD at allotment 13 section 38 Waigani drive, Port Moresby

Word Publishing Company Limited is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea: Catholics 50%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10%, United Church 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general term acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Ltd and are set out full on the display advertising form.



**MENESMEN BILONG RD TUNA CANNERS LTD I AMAMAS LONG TOKAUT LONG NEM
BILONG OL WINA LONG NAMBA WAN DIANA
TUNA PROMOSIEN REFOL DRO LONG OL DISPELA PROVINS**

OL WINA

OL WINA LONG MADANG:

BOX 1	NEM	TIKET #	WINMANI
1st prais	Gibson Amago	0072443	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Jayson Amago	0067699	K 500.00
3rd prais	Denita Bill Koi	0023202	K 300.00

BOX 2	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Jeffery Turik	0014609	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Maggie Daniel	0065212	K 500.00
3rd prais	Stanis Stuupi	0023999	K 300.00

OL WINA LONG WEWAK:

OL SOPA LONGTANG MOW	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Jennethis Pari	0015863	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Stella Yakz 0015879	K 500.00	
3rd prais	Belinda Kuank	0015801	K 300.00

OL GARAMUTSOPA	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Enna Sowembari	0038165	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Julie Peter	0038612	K 500.00
3rd prais	Ken Kolu	0015403	K 300.00

OL WINA LONG VANIMO:

PRAIS	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Simon Dipo	0015919	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Shalome Abraham	0015225	K 500.00
3rd prais	Thresia Apet	0015237	K 300.00

OL WINA LONG KOKOPO:

M&C SEETO	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Bernard Jorro	0025613	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Francis Warpiaui	0026139	K 500.00
3rd prais	Jack Sailas	0025931	K 300.00

JOHN J&H SEETO	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Seri Lagot	0024202	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Raphael Miamba	0024210	K 500.00
3rd prais	Brigida Manuel	0028012	K 300.00

OL WINA LONG POPONDETTA:

PRICE RITE	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Edric Dickson	0038601	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Aileen Mapu	0018343	K 500.00
3rd prais	Aaron Titite	0018301	K 300.00

OL WINA LONG ALOTAU:

ALOTAU ENTERPRI	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Peter Mark	0008174	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Septimus T	0009285	K 500.00
3rd prais	Verisha Manasa	0009290	K 300.00

OL WINA LONG POT MOSBI:

TERRY TRADING	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Kely Liu	0041602	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Simeon Sare	0043593	K 500.00
3rd prais (peim long stoks)	Bangeta Nimong	0033508	K 300.00

TST GROUP	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Guwong Doi	0016392	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Gabriel Kalmayem	0035000	K 500.00
3rd prais	Sammy Bal	0005072	K 300.00

P.B CHEUNG	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Immanuel Kuata	0035267	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Vavine Walo	0018089	K 500.00
3rd prais	Alex Lega 0036502	K 300.00	

RH/BOROKO	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Noel Maguna	0005225	K1,000.00
2nd prais	John Joseph	0039325	K 500.00
3rd prais	Lindsey Kivia	0005256	K 300.00

CHOLAI NEM	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Gorogo T. Morea	0044452	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Joshua Owa	00161135	K 500.00
3rd prais	D. John	0037833	K 300.00

PATRICK'S	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Andrew Mawe	0005340	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Jim T Kaugere	0005400	K 500.00
3rd prais	Maxie Kowe	0037906	K 300.00

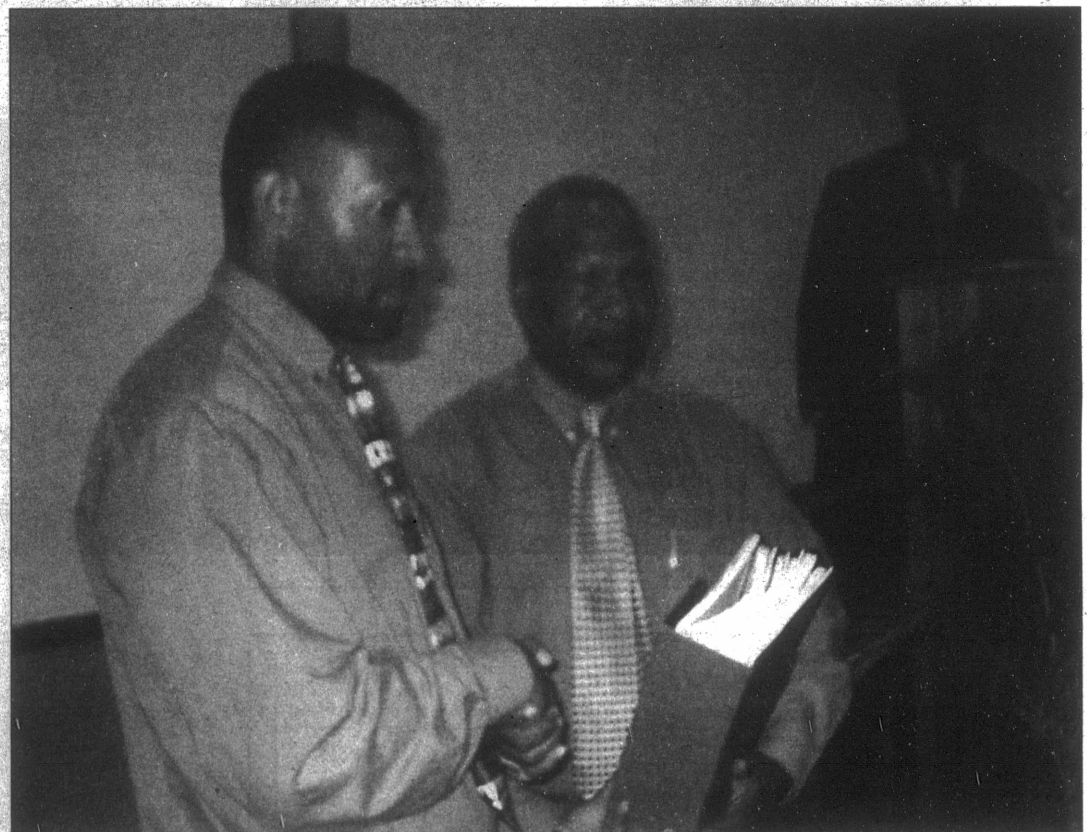
STOP 'N' SHOP	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Gualu Loi 0006400		K1,000.00
2nd prais	Josephine Baupua	0006895	K 500.00
3rd prais	Rele Pake 0005834		K 300.00

SEETO KUI, ELISEO & ANDERSON	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	John Gaupo	0044811	K1,000.00
2nd prais (peim long stoks)	Nelson Tradg	0046861	K 500.00
3rd prais (peim long stoks)	Jockey Toane	0036630	K 300.00

PAPINDO NEM BISMILAH & GEREHU	NEM	TIKET#	WINMANI
1st prais	Cleopatra Bulda	0016719	K1,000.00
2nd prais	Els Imbal	0017701	K 500.00
3rd prais	George Dingel	0007434	K 300.00



• Wanpela turis bilong Japan i amamas tru long kamap long Goroka taun long stap insait long bikpela so bilong PNG Kopfi Festival. Em i aigris tru long bilas bilong ol Morobe na joinim ol wantaim bilas bilong ol na mekim save long danis. Poto: JAMES KILA



• (Lephan) Em nupela minista bilong Lens dipatmen. Petrus Thomas wantaim seketeri bilong Lens dipatmen em Pepi Kimas. Mista Petrus em i yangpela minista bilong Dispela gavman bihain long em i kisim opis long las wik. Poto: YAKAM KELO



• Em ol lain singsing grup husat i bin mekim dispela de bilong Kofi festival i kamap gut tru. Ol i brukim singsing tumbuna na kalap kalap wantaim ol tumbuan singsing bilong ol. Ol i pulim planti manmeri i kam long dispela de. Poto: JAMES KILA

Bagarapim ol kalabus

Irak:
LONG dispela poto, wanpela soldia bilong Yunited Stets ov Amerika i redi long paitim wanpela Irak kalabusman insait long Abu Ghraib Kalabus long Baghdad. Planti ol poto we i soim ol soldia i wok long bagarapim ol kalabus i wok long kamaut nau na ol dispela soldia na

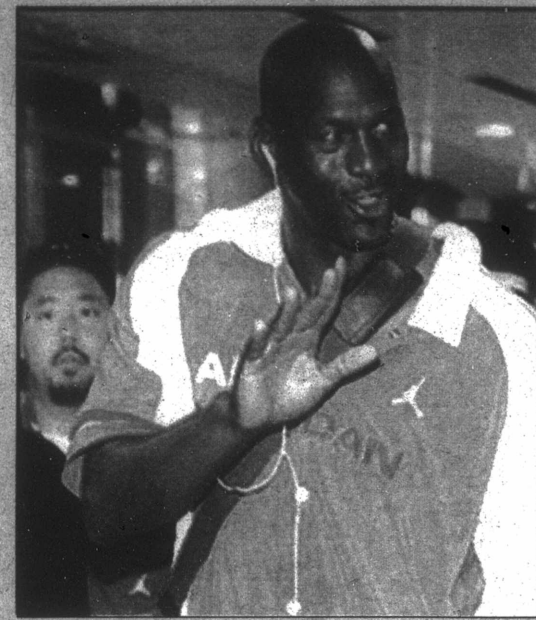


gavman bilong USA i dispela kain rabis wok long kisim planti toktok kros long ol narapela kantri bilong wol long lusim

Poto: Washington Post/Reuters

Jordan bungim ol sapota

Taiwan:
TOP man bilong pilai basketbol, Michael Jordan bilong Amerika, i bungim sampela ol sapota bilong em long Chiang Kai-shek Intanesenol Ples Balus long Taiwan taim em i laik i raun i go long Japan.



Poto: AFP/Sam Yeh

Mipela les long U.S.A

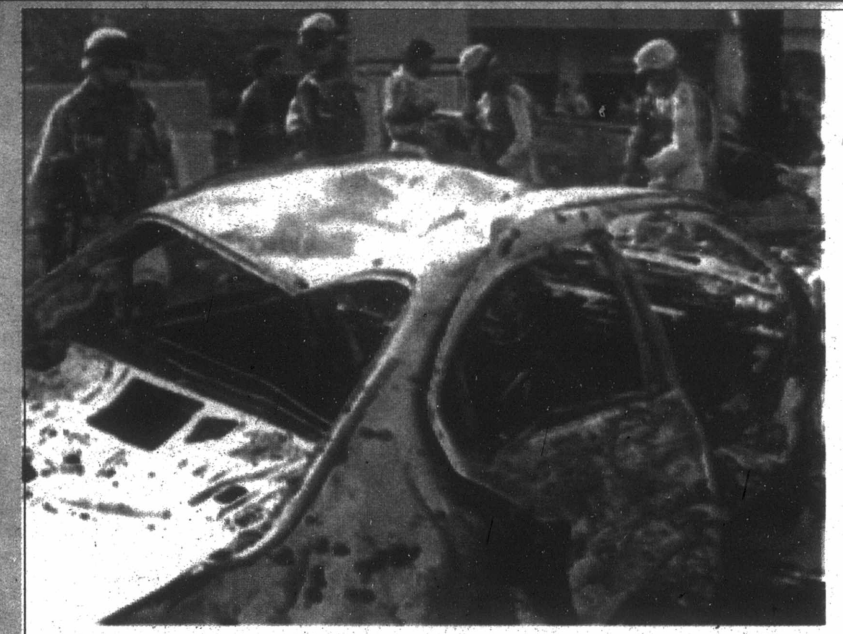
OL MAN Iran i soim kros bilong ol long United Stets ov Amerika (USA) na Israel long fran bilong British Embesi long Iran. Planti pipel tu i bin wok-abaut long namba foa taim insait long wanpela wik long soim dispela kros bilong ol long ol soldia bilong U.S.A long Irak.



Poto: Raheb Homavandi/Reuters

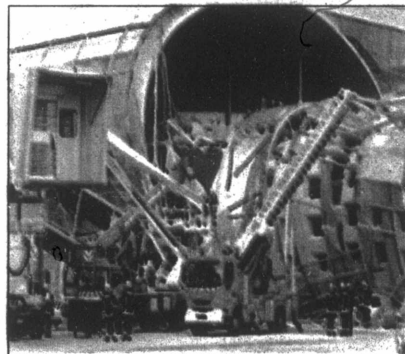
Bom pairap na bagarapim kar

Irak:
OL SOLDIA bilong Yunited Stets bilong Amerika i sekim wanpela kar bihain long wanpela bom i bagarapim long Baghdad. Dispela birua i bin kilim 5-pela pipel na bagarapim wanpela sinia minista, 5-pela dei bihain long bos bilong Irak Gavening Kaunsil i bin dai long wankain birua.



Poto: Ceerwan Aziz/Reuters

Ruf bilong ples balus bruk



kilim 6-pela pipel na ol lain bilong helpim i wok long painim ol arapela pipel yet husat ating i stap laip yet aninit long olgeta rabis bilong dispela bagarap. Ol simen i bin pundaun i go daun na banisim ol pipel husat i wok long weit long kisim ol balus bilong ol.

Frans:
DISPELA pot i soim ruf bilong Roissy-Charles de Gaulle intanesenol ples balus klostu long Paris, kepitel siti bilong Frans, i bruk Dispela birua i bin

Poto: Charles Platiau/Reuters

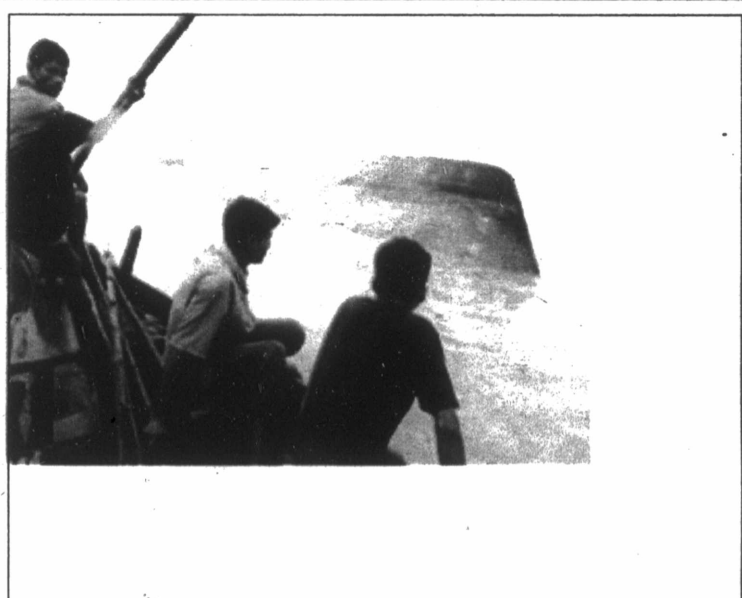


Tait wara bagarapim sindaun



Yunited Stets ov Amerika:
SCOTT Houchin man bilong em Charlie, husat i gat 10-pela kris- mas, i wokabaut long rot we kar bilong ol i save bihainim long i go ol long haus bilong ol long Silver Lake, Wisconsin long Mei 23. Tait wara i karamapim dispela hap we ol i stap long en na ol i mas lusim haus bilong ol inap tait wara i go daun gen. I gat ripot tu olsem ol i mas lukaut long ol raunwin we inap kamap long hap long dispela taim.

Poto: Reuters/Allen Fredrickson



Bot kapsait

Bangladesh:
SAMPELA ol man i wok long traun long painim ol pipel husat i stap laip yet bihain long wanpela bot, we i bin karim 300 pipel i bin kapsait long wara Meghna klostu long painim sampela moa. Ol ripot i tok olsem dispela birua em wanpela bilong ol bikpela birua tru we i kamap long bot long Bangladesh. Ol lain bilong helpim i bin helpim 50 pipel pinis long dispela bot ol i kolim M.V Lighting Sun, na ol i wok long traun long

Poto: Rafiqur Rahman/reuters

U.S.A bomim ol haus

Irak:
OL MEMBA bilong wanpela famili bilong Irak i lukiuk i go insait long wanpela windua i bruk long lukim bagarap we i kamap long haus bilong ol bihain long ol woa balus bilong Yunited Stets ov Amerika (USA) i bomim sampela hap bilong siti bilong Najaf long Irak. Ol soldia bilong U.S.A i wok long pait egensim ol Shi'ite paitman long dispela taim na 34 pipel olgeta i bin dai na planti arapela i bin kisim bagarap.

Poto: Akram Saleh/Reuters

Tingim ol soldia

Israel:
PRAIM Minista bilong Israel, Ariel Sharon, i putim han long wanpela memorial we ol i bin sanapim long Neve Shalom, klostu long Jerusalem long Mei 23, long tingim ol soldia husat i bin dai long Indipendens bilong Israel long 1948. Sharon i bin tok promis



las Sande olsem em bai kamapim wanpela plen we Israel i bai lusim Gaza Strip, hap graun we ol na ol Palestin i wok long pait long en, na askim kabinet bilong Israel long vot long en long pinis bilong mun, wanpela sinia opisal i tok.

Poto: Gil Cohen/Reuters

Amamas long win

Canberra, Australia:

RAGBI Union tim bilong Canberra, ol ACT Brumbies, i amamas long win bilong ol egensim ol Crusaders long gren finol bilong Supa 12 resis las Sarere.

Poto: AP/Mark Baker



Sekyuriti long Jackson Ples Balus i mas toktok gut long ol pasindia

Dia Edita,
INAP long yu putim aut pas bilong mi long *Wantok Niuspepa* long ol arapela rida long skelim.

Mi laik toktok na komplem long we ol sekuriti bilong Air Niugini long teminol i save karimaut wok bilong ol.

Wanem samting i mekim mi long raitim dispela pas em long balus bilong go long Rabaul na Buka long balus PX252 long Sarere Epril 17, 2004.

Sista bilong mi em i pasindia bilong go long balus long dispela taim we ol sekuriti i givim planti askim long em long dispela taim. Long nambawan taim we em i go ol sekuriti long geit i no mekim planti askim.

Tasol bihain long taim em i laik lusim boding launs long go long balus tupela sekuriti wanpela man na wanpela meri i opim bek bilong em na lukim tripela spre i wanpela pefum long hanbeg bilong susa ya.

Ol i wok long toktok long susa

bilong mi long lusim sampela spre i wanem ol i tok dispela ol spre i planti tumas na inap long kamapim birua.

Ol i wok long toktok long susa bilong mi na taim bilong ol pasindia long kalap long balus klostu i laik pinis.

Lukim olsem susa bilong mi i tokim ol long kisim i kam bek ol dispela spre i.

Sekuriti man i kisim i kam bek na givim long mi na i tokim mi olsem namba bilong ol spre i planti tumas na olsem ol i mas kisim ol bek.

Mi laik toktok long sekuriti olsem dispela ol spre i na pefum em ol presen bilong go long man na pikinini bilong meri ya.

Tasol sekuriti opisa i no laik harim toktok bilong mi na olsem em i givim baksait na go bek.

Tasol narapela sekuriti husat i lukim olsem i kam na tokim mi olsem inap long ol i kisim i kam bek wanpela tasol na narapela ol spre i em ol i mas putim ol

long narapela kona bilong beg. Ol i mas putim olgeta wantaim long wanpela hap. Kain pasin i mekim mi paol.

Na long dispela mi laik askim inap long wanpela opisa bilong Air Niugini i tokim mi wanem samting-tru mipela i mas kisim i go long balus na wanem samting mipela i noken kisim i go long balus? Mi paol.

Narapela samting em inap long Air Niugini Menesmen i skulim ol opisa bilong em long we bilong toktok wantaim ol manmeri?

Wantaim gutpela wei mi bilip dispela i ken daunim pret o kain bel hevi bilong ol pasindia long taim ol i ron long balus.

Yumi mas lukim sampela gutpela wei bilong toktok wantaim ol manmeri.

**POM SITI SITISEN
TOKARARA
NCD**

Helpim mi painim ol lain bilong

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela man bilong Para ples long Tari na mi laikim yu putim dispela pas long felveret niuspepa bilong mi, *Wantok Niuspepa*.

Mi painim yet ol brata i lus long taim stret. 15-pela krismas i go pinis na mi no lukim brata bilong mi Pali Tayali Kaweria na Hulu

Kebalu Lai. Na tu sampela yia i go pinis mi i no lukim pes bilong ol wantok Tampiawi na Hiri Pipe.

Mi dai stret long lukim brata na sapos wanpela i save long ol plis stretim sindaun bilong mi na salim toksave i kam long *Wantok Niuspepa* o rait i kam long: John Warikra,

C/- Peter Hawa, Mini Kai Bar, PO Box 1122, Mt Hagen, WHP o ring long telefon namba: 542 1177. Mi ting ol i dai pinis tasol sapos wanpela bilong ol i stap plis rait o ringim mi.

**JOHN WAKIRA
MT HAGEN
WESTERN HAILANS
PROVINS**

Ples lain i no wanbel long

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela manki long Angore Gas pet Undubi viles Tari, Sauten Hailans provins.

Long sait long lukluk bilong mi, mi bin lukim PNG Gavman i kontrolim kampani. Narapela em planti papagraun i pulap long Pot Mosbi we het opis bilong kampani i stap na i paulim tingting bilong kampani olsem Oil Search Ltd.

Mipela manmeri long ples i stap olsem mabol bilong yupela. Sampela taim mabol i save pairap.

Long taim tru mipela i stretim pinis ol jarosen bilong paip lain i go Kwinslen tasol i no kamap yet. Bilong wanem tru?

**THOMAS TAMBO
UNDUBI
SAUTEN HAILANS PROVINS**

OL PAS

Salim pas i kam long **WANTOK**

Niuspepa
P.O. Box 1982
Boroko, PNG

Austrolabi Be i nogat gutpela luksave

Dia Edita,
Mi yet mi Anton Ninai mi wanpela manki Madang na mi bilong Kulel viles Bugaty Middle Minjeng Wod 8 eria.

Nau mi laik toktok long rot i mas i go long ples Angreng, Alubu, Dumbu, Kulel, Kulubu, Asuwei, Mapluk, Yokobi na Saiba ples. Long lukluk bilong mi long bipo na kam inap nau i nogat rot bilong kar i go long Wod 8 eria.

Mi save wari long ol mama na papa save karim ol samting bilong maket na wokabout long rot i go long taun olsem 3-pela aua na painim PMV kar.

Yu gavman yu tok yupela ol pipel noken

krai long Gavman yupela putim han long graun. Yes dispela em i tru na mipela putim han long graun pinis, samting em redi pinis na mipela i gat ol kes krop olsem kopra, kakao, vanilla na mipela save hat tru long transpotim ol dispela ol samting i go long taun.

Taim mipela votim ol memba, mipela ting olsem bai ol wokim samting stret tasol nogat.

Brata Gedix Atege em tok pinis taim bilong vot bai yu kam krai long mipela ol lain long ples olsem bai yu wokim samting stret.

Taim yu win pinis na lus tingting long

mipela. Em orait wanbel i no stap long yu dispela memba.

Ki bilong pawa bilong Gavman i stap long ples. Ol i tok na memba i sanap na biksot kaikai mani raun na lus tingting long ol lain bilong ples.

Em tasol yu husat brata o susa long dispela eria laik agensim o sapatim mi welkam tasol na bai mi lukim long *Wantok Niuspepa*.

**ANTON NINAI
AUSTROLABI BE
MADANG PROVINS**

Lukluk long bikpela hausik long Pot Mosbi

...Nogat ol pipel i dai nating

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela manki Manus na mi stap long Mosbi 15 yia nau. Mi gat liklik kros i go long Gavman long i no lukluk long bikpela hausik bilong yumi long Pot Mosbi.

Las wik mi karim pikinini bilong mi i go long haus sik na ol dokta na nes i tok i nogat marasin. Ol tu i tok i nogat ol sampela samting bilong wok tu.

Mi wanpela wokman na mi save baim takis

na ol dispela takis mani i go we? Trangu ol dokta na nes i wok hat tasol ol bai givim wanem long ol sik manmeri?

Gavman i mas lukluk long dispela na stretim hariap nogat ol man na meri na pikinini i dai nating nating. Na tu tingim dispela hausNik em bikpela bilong PNG.

**REXFORD YAKAM
BERNARD
LAPWING-GORDONS
NCD**

Gavman i nogat luksave long Austrolabi Be, Madang

Dia Edita,
Mi Bill Dee, mi laik sapatim brata Nick Saba. Bilong wanem mi sapatim brata Nick?

Bikos Gavman i nogat luksave long Wod 8 eria. Lukluk bilong mi bipo yet kam kamap nau Gavman i nogat luksave long yumi pipel bilong Wod 8.

Yumi pipel bilong Wod 8 yumi gat planti kes krop olsem kopra, kakao, vanilla na ol narapela ol kes krop bilong gaden.

Yumi ol dispela ples Venge, Albu, Dumbu, Kulel, Kulubu, Asui, Mabluk yumi ol dispela ples mipela save pilim hat tru long wokabout longpela rot.

Ating tripela awa samting na tu taim bilong tait wara yumi

pipel bilong ples yumi save hat tru.

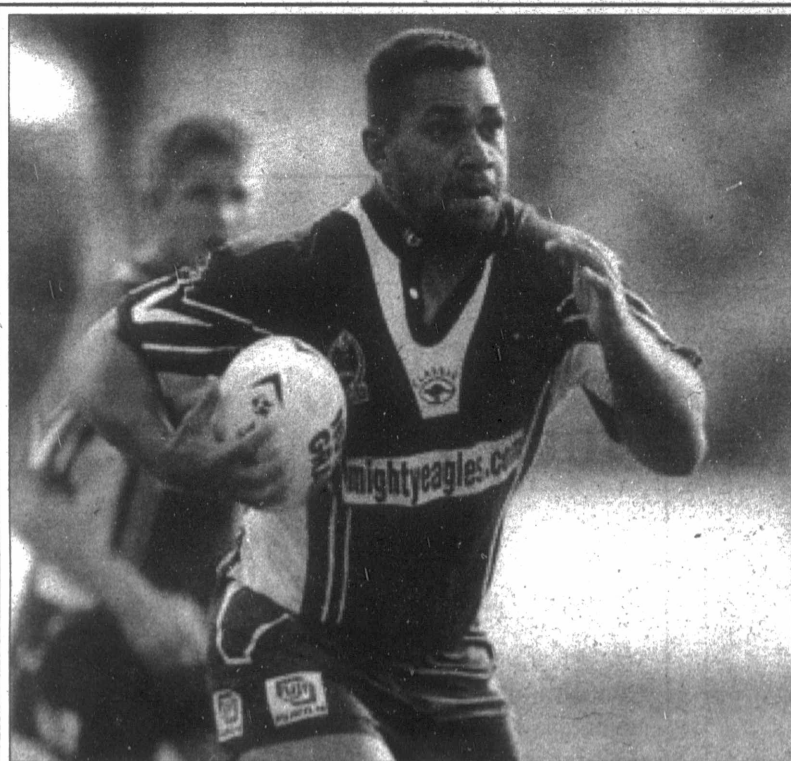
Sampela taim tait wara i save karim ol maket samting i go daun.

Lukluk bilong mi long ples i no stret. Ating Gavman i nogat luksave long yumi. Em orait sampela taim yu husat Gavman bai karai long pipel bilong Wod 8 long votim yu.

Nau taim bilong yupela. Sapos nau yet yu bringim sampela han mak bilong yu em yu gat sans. Nogat em yu yet nau.

Sapos yu husat brata o susa laik agensim o sapatim welkam tasol long *Wantok Niuspepa* na bai mi lukim.

**BILL DEE
DUMBU
MADANG PROVINS**



BIPO PNG Kumuls fowet, David Westley, i ron strong long wanpela gem long NRL long 2002 long Australia, taim tim bilong em, ol Noten Eagles i bin pilai agensim ol Newcastle Knights.

Werim trausis em nomol

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela meri Wes Nu Briten na nau yet mi stap long Kimbe insait yet long Gigo Setelmen na mi rait i kam long sapatim dispela tingting bilong susa Marie.

Komplem bilong dispela brata olsem ol meri no ken werim jin trausis na 6 poket trausis, mi laik tok olsem nau yumi i stap long waitman taim na i no taim bilong bipo.

Na yu tok noken werim trausis. Olsem mi tu wanpela meri bilong werim ol 6 poket na jin olsem na mi rait.

Em tru olsem Papa God i tok ol meri noken werim dressing bilong ol man na ol man tu noken werim dressing bilong ol meri tasol yu

save dispela graun em graun bilong sin ya so hat liklik long bihainim ol dispela kain lo laka em stret ah?

Olsem na brata dispela toktok bilong yu ya em lusim blong wanem nau yet olgeta meri werim 6 poket na jin trausis olsem wanpela nomol dressing.

Na wanbel stap wantaim yu brata.

Em tasol dispela tingting bilong mi long sapatim susa Marie stap long Bulolo Wopa Kantri ya.

Husat laik bekim, bekim tasol na bai mi lukim.

**JOYLYN PAMBA
KIMBE
WES NU BRITEN
PROVINS**

Stretim Boram ples balus

Dia Edita,
Mi laik raitim dispela pas long komplem long wai na Gavman bilong Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i no stretim Boram ples balus long Is Sepik provins long kisim bikpela balus long karim ol tuna pis i go long ol ovasis maket.

Planti ol politiks i wok long kamap long Is Sepik provins na wok developmen na mani i lus long han bilong ol lida bilong yumi.

Mi laik tok olsem Praim Minista i mas toktok long wanpela samting pastaim bihain orait em i ken wokim politiks long ol redio na niuspepa bilong yumi.

Sepik i redi nau long kisim planti ol developmen bai kam tasol politiks i no ken bagarapim ol gutpela saveman o profesenel man bilong yumi.

Mi stap klostu 8-pela krismas long Wewak taun taim mi lusim Pot Mosbi siti long ronim praivet bisnis bilong mi na wok

long provins i paol na krangi stret. Dispela ples balus em i wanpela bikpela rot bilong kisim mani bilong helpim Is Sepik Provins i develop moa yet. Gavman bilong Somare i mas lukim ol ovasis dona ejensi long kisim halivim mani na pinisim dispela ples balus projek.

**JOHN KRISAKI
WEWAK
IS SEPIK PROVINS**

Ol lida singaut long daunim hevi bilong bagarapim famili

Senta bilong helpim famili i op long Mosbi

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

HEVI bilong paitim na mekim nogut long ol meri, bagarapim ol pikinini meri na wokim nogut long ol i wok long go bikpela long Papua Niugini.

Kain hevi i no gutpela long taim PNG i laik go fowet insait long ol wok developmen, kamapim luksave olsem man na meri i wankain long ol wok na ol samting bilong kirapim kantri o sans long wok ples na long olgeta level long kamapim gutpela fri na demokretik sosaiti, komyuniti na kantri.

Kantri i wok long bungim planti sosel na helt hevi long ol kain sik olsem long HIV/AIDS na ol arapela sik.

Planti lain i luksave olsem PNG bai i no inap long daunim ol hevi bilong sik HIV/AIDS na gat gutpela sans we olgeta manmeri i ken kisim wantaim, fridom na gutpela sindaun, moa yet ol man i senisim pasin ol i gat long ol meri. Em long pasin we ol i lukim ol olsem ol samting nating na ol i save paitim na bagarapim ol.

Planti grup i save wok long ol eria bilong sosel na famili welfea, ol non gavman na sios na ol meri grup wantaim tu ol atoriti i lukim olsem bikpela wok i stap nau long kari-maut moa aweanes na skulim pablik long dispela ol samting. Na traim daunim dispela hevi we i wok long bagarapim famili laip, ol meri na pikinini.

Bihain long Helt Dipatmen, Sosel Developmen Dipatmen we Ledi Carol Kidu i go pas long en, Famili na Seksuel Vailens Eksen Komiti, UNICEF, AusAID na ol arapela helpim grup olsem Amerika na Britis Hai Komisin i bin putim han wantaim, ol bin kamapim senta long Pot Mosbi Jenerel Haus sik we ol meri, mama na pikinini na husat moa i bungim hevi long ol man bilong ol i paitim ol, ol meri na pikinini i kisim bagarap long ol famili memba, ol was papamama, ol lain i holim pawa long lukautim ol na ol arapela man na ol dispela meri na pikinini meri we ol i fos na wokim pasin nogut na repim o bagarapim ol i ken go long en long kisim hepim bilong lo na kaunseling samting.

Ol i kolim dispela hap Famili Sapot Senta na em i stap long sait bilong olpela autpesen eria long Pot Mosbi jenerel Haus sik. Em bai op 24 awa na givim helpim na sevis long de na nait.

Las Trinde, planti bikman i bin kam witesim opisel opening bilong senta na harim ol toktok we ol bik manmeri i bin mekim long dispela taim Praim Minista i bin opim senta na mekim ol dispela toktok.

Singaut i go long olgeta pipel long PNG long putim han wantaim na daunim pasin bilong paitim na bagarapim ol meri na pikinini insait long dispela kantri.

Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i wokim dispela singaut long taim bilong opim "Family Support Centre" (Famili Sapot Senta- FSC) long Pot Mosbi Jenerel Haus sik.

Famili sapot senta em i hap bilong Medikol Sosel Wok Dipatmen bilong Pot Mosbi Jenerel Haus sik we ol i apgretim o mekim bikpela long putim moa opis spes long kari-maut ol wok na sevis i go long pablik na komyuniti, moa yet ol meri na pikinini we i laikim tru helpim bilong senta.

Senta bai givim 24 awa kaunseling na helpim sevis i go long ol meri, pikinini, famili na husat moa we i kisim. Wapela piksa em, long papa i slip wantaim pikinini meri we i wok long kamap planti long sampela hap



• Eksekutiv opisa bilong Konsaltativ Implimentesen na Monitaring Komiti (CIMC) Nick Menzies i sanap wantaim Tessie Soi long fran bilong senta. Aninit: Bosmeri bilong CIMC, Ume Wainetti, i sindaun long wapela rum long nupela senta. Ol foto: VERONICA HATUTASI



bilong kantri long dispela taim. Ol sevis we

senta bai givim em long sapotim strong wok bilong institusen, ligel rifom o kamapim senis long lo ol i lukim i no wokim gut o wokim krangi long ol meri na pikinini, givim sevis na kaunseling long ol victim o ol lain i kisim bagarap long hevi na bagarap insait long famili, ol rot we komyuniti i kenstopim hevi na bungim ol ripot na karimaut ol rises wok long dispela eria.

Praim Minista husat i bin opim senta i tok em i wari long pasin bilong paitim na bagarapim ol meri na pikinini i kamap olgeta de

olsem ol nius ripot i soim na olsem, em i singautim komyuniti, sosaiti na kantri long sanap wantaim na daunim hevi.

"Olsem Praim Minista, papa na bubu, mi wari tru long dispela pasin.

Olsem komyuniti na kantri, mipela i mas sanap na putim han wantaim long egensim vailens o pasin bilong paitim na bagarapim ol meri (wives) bilong yumi, ol meri na ol pikinini na ol arapela na tanim dispela kain situesen i kamap gutpela. Yumi mas rausim vailens. Yumi mas tok inap em inap na sanap strong insait long ol komyuniti bilong yumi na wok wantaim ol atoriti long kamapim "zero tolerance level" o daunim mak bilong dispela hevi i go daun olgeta," Praim Minista i bin tok.

Em i bin tok PNG em i yangpela kantri we i gat fridom na rait long olgeta manmeri i stap amamas long en nadispela i min tu olsem ol meri na pikinini na famili wantaim i mas gat frodom na rait long stap amamas.

Em bin tok aninit long Nesenel Gol na Dairektiv Prinsipels bilong Mama Lo kantri i bin kamapim long taim bilong independens, ol bikman i bin gat bikpela luksave long famili olsem "as bilong sosaiti" na em i mas kisim ful sapot long promotim moral o gutpela na strepela pasin, kalsa, konomik na sosel sait bilong Melanisen famili.

Em i bin tok PNG i noken larim vailens i bagarapim yumi na ol arapela tasol yumi olgeta i mas bung na wok wantaim olsem wapela kantri long daunim hevi na kamapim gutpela komyuniti, sosaiti na kantri wantaim gutpela network.

"Vailens o pasin bilong paitim nogut na bagarapim meri, pikinini na ol narapela em i mak bilong sosaiti i lusim gutpela stiarot bilong em. Yumi long PNG i no lusim stiarot. Mipela i noken larim vailens i bagarapim mipela o ol narapela long daunim mipela. Mipela i mas bung wantaim na network long daunim dispela hevi," Sir Michael i bin tok.

Taim em i tok tenkyu long Famili na Seksuel Vailens Eksen Komiti bilong Konsaltativ Implimentesen na Monitaring Komiti, Pot Mosbi Jenerel Haus sik na ol woklain bilong UNICEF long gutpela wok ol i mekim long kamapim dispela Famili Sapot Senta, em i luksave tu long network na sapot bilong ol sios, komyuniti grup, ol NGO na ol gavman grup husat i stap insait long wok bilong givim kaunseling na helpim sevis i go long ol famili, meri, pikinini na ol arapela moa i bungim hevi insait long famili na pasin bilong bagarapim na mekim nabaut long ol.

Siaman bilong Famili Vailens Eksen Komiti (FAVC) Profesa Lawrence Kalinoe i bin autim wankain tingting. Em i wok wantaim Sosel Developmen Minista Ledi Carol Kidu na ol arapela grup husat i wok strong long lukautim raits bilong ol meri na pikinini na pasin bilong bagarapim ol.

Em i bin tok kantri i mas putim han wantaim long daunim pasin we ol man i paitim meri meri bilong ol bikos dispela i save kamapim hevi long ikononi na developmer bilong kantri.

"Domestik vailens o pasin long ol man i paitim nogut na bagarapim ol meri na pikinini i gat sosel na ikononi kos we mipela i ken abrusim sapos yumi daunim dispela hevi i go daun olgeta long "zero" o long level we ino inap kamap olsem hevi na wari," Profesa Kalinoe i tok.

Na em i bin tok bikos dispela hevi i kamapim sosel, wok mani na developmen bilong kantri, i no ol meri na meri grup i mas wok long daunim hevi tasol olgeta lain i kamapim gavman, ol sios, ol NGO, ol arapela grup na komyuniti.

Tuhat long stap laip insait long siti

Yakam Kelo i raitim

SITI laip i hat tru bikos em i ples bilong ol mani man na ol bisnis man tasol. Dispela em wanpela singsing bilong wanpela ben bilong Simbu provins. Na dispela singsing i tokaut klia stret/olsem laip long taun em i no isi olsem laip na sindaun bilong ples.

Long siti laip em olgeta samting i kamap bikos long mani tasol. Sapos nogat mani, yu bai hangre.

Sapos i nogat mani, yu no inap kisim wanpela samting. Long mekim mani em yu mas mekim wok.

Yu mas wok long kisim potnait o mekim sampela kain wok bilong kisim mani long lukautim laip na sindaun bilong yu long taun.

Plantu manmeri maski ol i wok, ol i save bungim hat taim tu long lukautim ol yet wantaim famili bilong ol long sait bilong kaikai na baim ol samting ol i laikim olsem skul fi bilong ol pikinini na salim mani long ol papamama long ples.

Taim hevi bilong famili olsem dai o baim meri o kastom wok i kamap, ol i save tuhat long painim mani long

helpim.

Taim prais bilong ol kaikai na ol samting i go antap, ol manmeri long taun i save sot win stret bikos liklik wan siling ol i kisim em ol i save pilim hat tru.

Dispela em wanpela kain laip we ol lain long taun na siti i save bungim olgeta taim long sindaun bilong ol insait long siti tasol ol i save traim kainkain rot long stap laip.

Ol i save kamap wantaim kainkain rot bilong painim liklik wan siling tu olsem salim buai na smok arere long banis bilong ol, salim ol sampela liklik samting ol yet i save mekim olsem kukim kaikai na salim long ol woklain o salim dinau mani.

Hevi bilong ol taun lain tu i plantu moa long hevi bilong ol ples lain. Bikos olgeta wokabout na sindaun bilong ol em mani tasol.

I mas gat mani long poket long ol i mekim ol samting ol i laik mekim. Sapos ol i laik mekim liklik haus win long baksait long haus bilong ol, ol i mas baim nil na palang nabaut.

Sapos ol i laik pulim wara i kam long haus bilong ol orait ol i mas baim paip na wara bil.

Olsem na olgeta samting

ol i laik mekim em ol i mas sekim poket pastaim na mekim.

Insait long ol setelmen long Mosbi, plantu manmeri bilong plantu hap provins i save stap. Bai yu paul liklik long save long ol i save kisim kaikai o mekim mani olsem wanem na stap laip insait long Mosbi siti.

Mi bin raun insait long ol setelmen long Mosbi olsem long 9 Mail, 8 mail na Erima setelmen na luksave long pasin na sindaun bilong ol.

Long Erima setelmen em bai yu paul olgeta long ol i save kisim kaikai olsem wanem na mekim mani olsem wanem. Bikos plantu lain tru em ol i nogat wok na ol i save sindaun nating tasol. Wanwan em ol papa o pikinini i wok mani.

Ol pipel i mas stap laip olsem na ol i mas mekim sampela samting long stap laip. Olsem na bikpela samting em ol i save painim wanem liklik hap spes i stap long mekim liklik gaden arere long blok.

Sapos i nogat spes, ol i save go longwe liklik olsem long Laloki na Goldi nabaut na mekim gaden.

Long dispela rot ol i save kamapim kaikai na salim

long maket na liklik bilong ol long kaikai long haus.

Maket em bikpela samting long ol manmeri bilong setelmen.

Wanem liklik samting ol i planim o kukim em ol i mas salim long mekim mani. Bikos wantaim mani, ol inap baim olgeta liklik samting ol i laikim long sapatim sindaun bilong ol.

Bai yu ken lukim long ol liklik han maket long siti em ol lain bilong yumi long setelmen i save sindaun olgeta de.

Bikos ol i gat liklik samting ol i kamapim long salim. Buai maket em bikpela samting long ol setelmen lain.

Ol i mas baim buai long ol asples Mekeo na Kerema na salim gen long ol setelmen maket. Ol wokmanmeri i save kam long apinun na baim ol liklik kaukau na kumu na ol buai tu na karim i go long haus.

Olsem na maket em bun tru bilong ol lain long setelmen bikos em wanpela bikpela rot tasol bilong mekim mani na lukautim sindaun bilong ol yet long taun na siti.

Andrew em wanpela man Morobe wantaim famili bilong em ol i save stap long blok.

Na ol i save gat gaden bilong kisim kaikai na salim long maket. Wankain tu long ol arapela Hailans na nambis lain.

Plantu i sindaun longpela taim long siti na bai yu paul ol i save stap olsem wanem. Tasol sapos yu go sindaun klostu wantaim ol bai yu lukim stret olsem ol i save long stap tu long siti.

Plantu lain i save tok ol setelmen lain em ol lain bilong mekim trabel na raskol pasin nabaut long painim mani.

Tasol dispela i no tru bikos bikhet pasin em olgeta yangpela na ol bikman tu i save mekim. Maski papamama i wok o ol yet i save wok, ol tu i save stil o mekim ol raskol pasin.

Ol setelmen lain em ol lain bilong painim rot bilong kamapim kaikai na mani. Em wanwan tasol we ol les nabaut long brukim graun o mekim samting em ol i save mekim ol trabel pasin.

Taim prais bilong kaikai na ol samting i go antap, ol wokmanmeri i save pilim na ol lain bilong maket tu i save pilim.

Olsem na bai ol kumu bai ol i pasim liklik tru o kaukau banana bai ol i daunim kam

daun. Em bikos prais i hat long olgeta manmeri long taun olsem na olgeta manmeri i mas mekim samting long stap laip.

Long wanpela singsing tu em wanpela man Kerema i singsing long mani em i kisim i save pinis wantu stret bikos plantu kainkain famili i save kam wetim em long haus na singaut long mani long em olgeta taim.

Em i singim olsem mani bilong em i save go long lukautim kantri na sevim pipel.

Plantu taim yumi save harim tok long sevim mani na noken westim mani nabaut long ol kainkain sarnting nabaut olsem smok, buai, bia, plantu kainkain bilas na ol arapela bilas nabaut bilong haus na skin.

Sampela taim yumi noken baim ol bikpela abus olgeta taim.

Em ol sampela toktok yumi save harim na yumi laik bihainim.

Em i tru sapos yumi bihainim gut tasol taim prais bilong ol samting i go antap bai yu mas tromoi ekstra nau.

Hap i go long wantok na famili long ples na hap i go long kaikai na haus.

Laip long siti em i olsem.

Gavman yusim sekta rot long daunim lo na oda

Joe Kanekane i raitim

WANPELA bikpela hevi i wok long bungik PNG em pasin bilong lo na oda.

Olgeta hap bilong PNG, i gat kainkain stori long dispela hevi i wok long keim laif na stap gut bilong ol lain long peles i hat liklik.

Plantu gavman bipo i wok long traim ol rot bilong daunim dispela hevi, tasol plantu taim dispela hevi i save stap yet.

Long yia 2000 taim praim minister bipo Sir Mekere Morauta i stap, em bin kisim wanpela bikpela polisi i go long palamen we, ol i bin oraitim dispela polisi. Dispela polisi i helpim olgeta agensi husat i save wok long lo na oda, long lukluk long ol rot bilong daunim hevi. Taim Somare gavman i kam long pawa, ol tu i lukluk klostu long dispela polisi. Dispela polisi ol i kolim Nesenol lo na Jastis polisi na plen ov eksen.

Gavman bilong Somare i Strongim dispela taim ol i putim lo na oda olsem nambawan samting tru ol i mas wok long em. Aninit long niupela rot bilong kamapim wok developmen ol i kolim Medium Term developmen Strategi (MTDS), dispela gavman i

luksave olsem lo na oda i mas go daun bipo long wok developmen i ken kamap long kauntri.

Praim minister Sir Michael Somare i sanapim wanpela bikpela tingting tru long wok bilong Lo na oda.

"Wok bilong Lo na Oda em stap long olgeta lain bilong kantri. I no gat wanpela lain tasol i go pas long dispela.

"Yumi olgeta i mas traim bes long wokim wanem kain liklik wok long level na mak bilong mipela," Sir Michael i tok.

Long bihainim dispela rot gavman i sanapim, olgeta lo na jastis egensi i statim wanpela wok bung wantaim ol i kolim sekta wok wantaim. Dispela i min olsem, olgeta agensi husat i stap aninit long lo na jastis i mas wok bung wantaim, na no moa wok long ol yet.

Lo na Oda i bihainim wok we helt sekta i bin kamapim na plantu Gutpela samting i kamap.

Gavman i askim Australia long helpim we ol i kamapim dispela Lo na Jastis Sekta Program. Aninit long dispela program, bikpela helpim i kam long AusAID i go long dispela ol agensi, long trening, infrastraksa na Enhens Koporesen

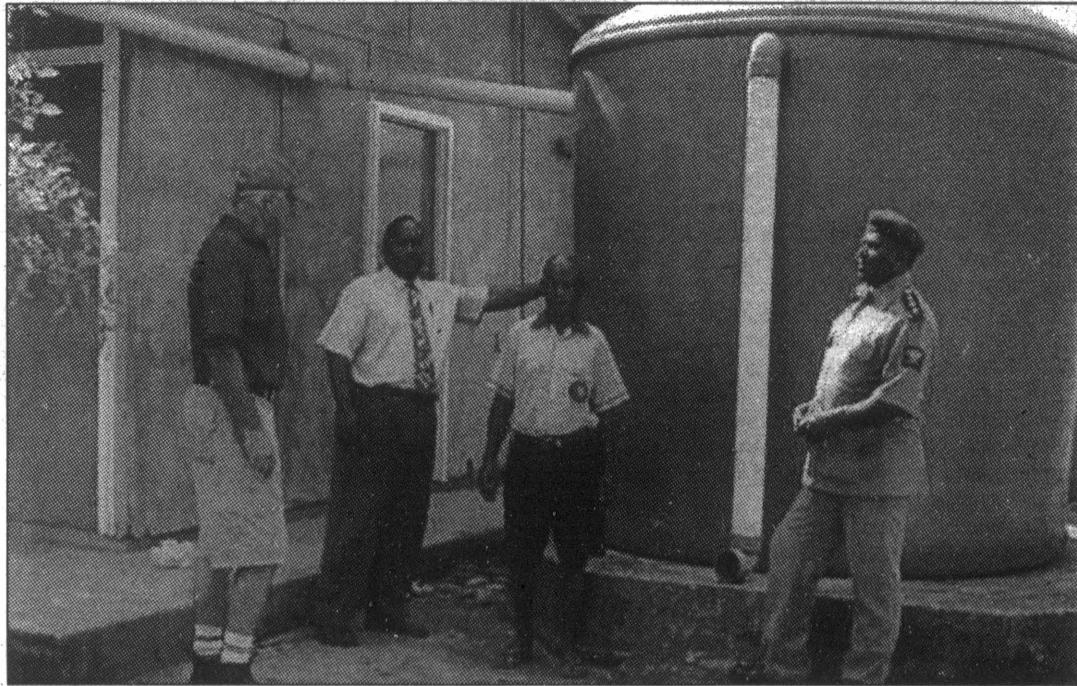
Pekeig.

Dispela program i save helpim ol agensi long strongim wok bilong ol bai ol i ken wok wantaim na i no ken larim wanpela lain tasol i go pas long kisim halivim.

Long kamapim dispela wok i go strong, wanpela grup ol i kolim Nesenim K o d i n e t i n g Mekenisim(NCM) i kamap, we olgeta bikman/meri bilong Jastis, Nesenol Planning, Komisina blong Polis na CS, Sief Jatis, Sief Ombudsman, na Sief Magistret i go pas long en. Bihain long dispela grup i gat Woking Grup husat i gat plantu ol sinia publik seven i stap insait long karim aut wok bilong ol.

Bihainim dispela i gat kainkain liklik grup husat i sapatim dispela wok tasol, ol wok long kain eria olsem fainens, trening, plening na IT. Dispela olgeta lain i save wok wantaim ol yet long luksave olsem wanem kain helpim ol i kisim i mas go long olgeta lain long wankain we.

Sekta wok bungwantaim i gat bikpela salens, long wanem nambawan taim tru olgeta lain i wok wantaim, we ol i mas lusim olgeta tingting bilong ol yet na lukluk long dispela lo na jastis sekta olsem wanpela bikpela eria.



Sekta wok bung wantaim i wok long go het wankain long dispela namel long CS and Mejisteria sevis long Vanimo, Sandaun provins. Hia foto i soim Senia Magistret Jack August wantaim nektai na boss bilong ol Woda long Vanimo, Michael Wundia i sekim dispela wok tenk we ol kalabus man i wokim blong kot haus: Piksa, Bob Shillabeer FMU Momase Advaisa

Sampela Gutpela samting i kamap long kantri.

Wanpela stori em long Vanimo we bos bilong banis kalabus Sief Inspekta Michael Wundia wantaim Senia Provinsel Magistret Jack August i wok wantaim. Aninit long dispela wok, ol kalabus i save piksim kot haus, we lo na jastis sekta i save tru olgeta lain i wok wantaim, we ol i mas lusim olgeta tingting bilong ol yet na lukluk long dispela lo na jastis sekta olsem wanpela bikpela eria.

pela senis.

CS komanda Michael Wundia i tok: "Mipela traim dispela wok tasol, na i gat gupela samting i kamap, mipela i ken surukim dispela i go moa."

Em i tok tu olsem Vanimo em liklik taun olsem na ol i ken lukluk gut long Strongim dispela wok. Sief Inspekta Wundia i tok tu olsem, Senia Magistret tu i givim helpim na dispela i wok long surukim wok i go.

Dispela wok em i nambawan rot we gavman

bilong PNG i go pas long em, olsem lo na oda i ken mekim hat, wok bisnis na developmen.

Em i tru olsem dispela sekta wok i kamap nambawan taim, tasol ol Gutpela senis i kamap olsem dispela prosek long Vanimo i ken pulim tingting bilong olgeta lain long bihainim.

Dispela prosek tu i laikim halivim bilong ol Sios, komuniti na NGO long wanem dispela ol grup i wok long go pas long ol wok bilong daunim lo na

oda. Rot i klia, polisi i stap pinis, nau em tai bilong olgeta PNG lain long luksave olsem gavman i traim bes long stretim dispela wok. Bikpela wok bilong mipela ol lain em long wokim wanem kain wok, mipela yet i wokim long mak na level bilong mipela.

Dispela i ken, sapos mipela olgeta wok wantaim halivim dispela wok long go get. Long wanem em ples bilong mipela, na mipela yet i mas painim ol rot long daunim hevi bilong lo na oda.

Sapos Somare i no kamap Praim Minista husat inap kamap Praim Minista?

Wantok Niuspepa i raun na askim ol manmeri olsem. Hia em tingting bilong ol:



David Rop

DAVID Rop em bilong Mt Hagen long Westen Hailans provins. Em i wok olsem teksi draiva. Em i tok olsem: "Somare gavman i mas i stap yet. Dispela long wanem kina i wok long kisim bek strong bilong em. "Tasol nau olsem stap bilong ol pati wantaim Nesenel Allians i wok long bruk i luk olsem bai i gat Vat-I-Nogat-Bilip i kamap long Somare gavman. Sapos nupela man i kamap mi ting olsem wanpela bilong ol dispela man bai kamap - Moses Maladina, Peter O'Neill o Tim Neville," em i tok. Tasol gen dispela ol man em ol nupela man na ol i nogat ekspirians bilong ol. Sapos nogat mipela i gat sampela ol olupela man husat i Praim Minista bipo na i gat ekspirians olsem ol i ken ronim kantri. Gen ol i no gutpela man tumas. Olsem na mi laikim lapun i mas i stap yet. Tasol long olgeta lain i nogat wanpela bilong ol i fit long ranim kantri. Man husat i fit long kantri em man husat i mekim we bai mi ken baim ol kaikai na sevis wantaim liklik pe. Mipela i sindaun antap long gol. I gat oil, ges, gol, kopa, kopi, kakao, kopra na ol narapela samting. Mipela i no sot long wanpela samting. Sapos gutpela man i ronim kantri bai mipela i no inap long painim hat olsem nau mipela i stap long en.

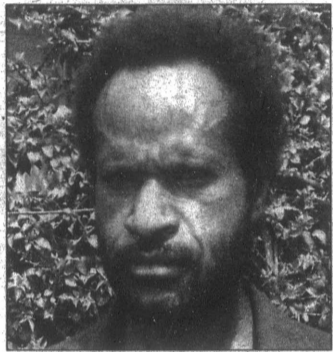


Christina Sarofa

Christina Sarofa i bilong Kerema, Galf provins na em wok olsem City Pharmacy sop asisten long Waigani Stop 'N' Shop. Em i tok larim Somare gavman i stap olsem yet. "Man husat i ken strongim ikonomi bilong kantri em dispela man i mas i stap Praim Minista. Na Somare i soim olsem em i dispela man," Sarofa i tok.

"Em i papa bilong kantri na olsem em i save wanem kain sindaun dispela kantri i mas i gat long en na olsem em i tok na kantri i kamap independen. Sapos em i tingting bilong God orait ol man i ken senisim em.

Sapos nogat larim lapun i stap yet. Na man husat i kisim ples bilong Somare i mas man husat i senisim kain sindaun bilong man. I olsem em i mekim bai ol pipel i no ken kisim bikpela pen tumas long baim ol samting na kisim ol sevis. Ol pipel i mas amamas na olsem ol i gat hop long laip bilong ol. Nau yet ol manmeri i no save wanem kain laip bai ol i gat long faipela yia taim. Na olsem planti manmeri i mas traim bes long wok hat long lukim narapela de. Dispela i no mas kamap," em i tok.



Bori Sovoya

Bori Sovoya i bilong Finschafen long Morobe provins. Em i wanpela wokman bilong Steel Industries long Pot Mosbi. Em i tok olsem: "Mi laikim Somare i mas i stap yet olsem Praim Minista. Dispela long wanem planti politiks i save bagarapim samting. Somare i stap na ikonimi bilong mipela i kamap orait liklik, kina i wok long kisim strong.

"Mi i no laik bai narapela man i kisim ples bilong em na givim hevi ken." Na long tingting bilong surukim taim bilong Vat-I-Nogat-Bilip long 1fi yia i go long tripela yia dispela Sovoya i tok em i orait long wanem em i ting dispela bai helpim taim bilong Somare i stap inap long narapela jenerol ileksen. "Dispela Somare i mas mekim long wanem em bai strongim em long stap na larim ikonomi bilong mipela i kamap strong," em i tok. "Sapos narapela man i kamap em korapsen bai kamap. Sapos Somare i pinis orait narapela gutpela man olsem em yet bai mas kamap Praim Minista.

Fabian Aia

Fabian Aia i bilong Tolukuma, Goilala long Sentrol provins. Em i wanpela papa graun bilong Tolukuma Gol Main tasol i lukluk raun taim Wantok Niuspepa i bungim em. Hia em tingting bilong Aia: "Mi laik Somare i mas i stap yet olsem Praim Minista.

"Dispela long wanem ikonomi bilong kantri i kamap gut na olsem kina i kisim strong gen. Sapos narapela man i kisim em bai ikonomi bai go daun. Ikonomi i kamap gut gen long wanem Somare i stap. Sapos ol i laik sensim Somare orait Bill Skate i mas kisim ples bilong em long wanem em i save tingim kantri.

"Em i save laik wok wantaim

ol pipel na i no save tingting long ol bikpela man tasol. Em i ken kamap Praim Minista.

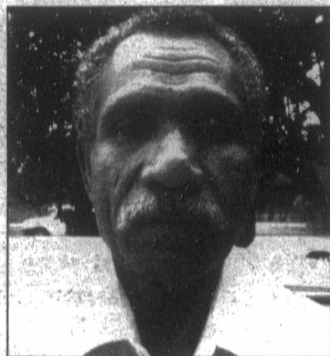
Sapos nogat larim Somare i stap Praim Minista inap long taim em i pinisim taim bilong em. Mi no laikim narapela man i kam na bagarapim ikonomi gen.



Pauline Giat

Pauline Giat i bilong Kerema, Galf provins tasol i marit long Madang. Em i stap tasol long haus tasol i save mekim liklik wok bilong em olsem salim buai, simuk na pinat. Em i tok ol i mas senisim Somare. "Mi laikim narapela man i kisim ples bilong Somare. Mi laikim (Sir) Mekere (Morauta) i kamap Praim Minista long wanem em i daunim skul fi.

"Nau Somare i stap na mipela i kisim taim stret. Taim Mekere i stap skul i isi liklik na nau Somare i kisim ples skul fi i go antap olgeta. Mipela papamama i painim hat long baim skul fi. Mipela i painim mani bilong baim skul fi na long wanem mani bai mipela i baim ol yunifom na narapela samting moa em ol skul i laikim bai ol pikinini bilong mipela i mas kisim. "Mi gat tripela pikinini i stap long bikpela skul na olsem mi no pinisim skul fi bilong ol yet. Dispela em i hevi bilong mi. Sapos Somare i inap long daunim skul fi dispela bai i orait. Taim Mekere i stap em i daunim skul fi na olsem mi laikim Mekere i mas i go bek na kamap Praim Minista," em i tok.



Edward Gabi

Edward Gabi em wanpela man bilong ples na em i kam salim samting bilong em long maket long Pot Mosbi. Hia em tingting bilong em: "Mi laikim Moses Maladina, Tim Neville o (Sir) Peter Barter long kamap Praim Minista. Somare i gutpela tasol nau olsem em i lapun pinis na olsem em i mas givim we long narapela man long kisim ples bilong em. Em i lapun na olsem tingting bilong em sampela taim i ken sot na

olsem em i mas givim we long narapela man long helpim em. Ol man em i bin kolim em ol man mi bilip i gat gutpela tingting na save long kisim ples na ronim kantri." Long tingting bilong em long tingting em Somare i gat long en long surukim taim bilong Vat-I-Nogat-Bilip long en long 1fi i go long 3-pela yia Gabi i ting olsem: "Mi no laikim dispela long wanem sapos wanpela man nogut i ronim kantri na i mas stap inap tripela yia bihain dispela bai bagarapim kantri olgeta. Mi no laikim dispela tingting. Mi laik dispela taim bilong 18 mun i mas i stap yet.

Philip Boko

Philip Boko i bilong Wabag long Enga provins. Em i no wok long wanpela hap tasol i stap long Pot Mosbi. Em i autim tingting bilong em olsem: " Mi laikim Luther Wenge long kamap Praim Minista. Dispela long wanem em i honest na trupela man. Em i no save tingting na toktok long helpim em yet. Nogat. Em i save tingim olgeta manmeri na i save toktok. Bikpela piksa long em i no laikim bai planti wokman bilong Australia i kam na kisim ples bilong ol Papua Niugini manmeri na mekim ol wok. Wantaim long dispela em i save pait hat long mekim ol gutpela wok long Morobe provins. Taim samting i go rong Wenga bai sanap na pait long sait bilong ol pipel. Mi laikim em long kamap Praim Minista. Ol narapela sapos i sanap bai tingim ol yet na olsem planti korapsen samting bai kamap," em i tok.

Hanz Mark

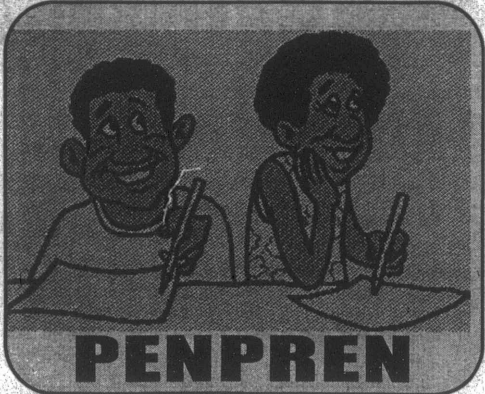
Hanz Mark i bilong Goroka, Isten Hailans provins. Em tu i stap tasol long Pot Mosbi. Em i laikim Somare i mas stap Praim Minista yet na olsem em i no laikim narapela man long kisim ples bilong em. "I mas i gat gutpela as long sensim Praim Minista.

"Nau olsem ikonomi bilong mipela i kamap gut mi no lukim wanpela gutpela as long ol Memba i sensim Somare. Somare i stap na strong bilong kina bipo i stap long 19 toea na nau i go long 30 toea long pait wantaim dola bilong Amerika. Sapos ol i senisim Somare dispela ikonomi bai go bagarap gen. Mi no laikim narapela man long kisim ples bilong Somare," em i tok.

"Tasol long tingting bilong Somare long surukim taim bilong Vat-I-Nogat-Bilip long 18 mun i go long 36 mun ming i no gutpela. Long taim Somare i stap em i gutpela. Tasol long taim em i pinis na narapela man husat i sapos i no ronim gut kantri dispela em i no gutpela. Dispela man bai kisim taim na bagarapim gut kantri. Mi no sapotim dispela tingting. Mi laik bai taim i mas suruk i go long 30 mun tasol. I olsem sapos nupela gavman i kisim ples em i gat 2 fi yia long soim sapos em i kamapim sampela gutpela samting o nogat.

CATHOLIC RADIO schedule

Fonde		Mande	
6:00	ANGELUS	6:00	ANGELUS
6:05	MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC	6:05	MEDITATION / INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7:00	VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS	7:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	7:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7:35	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	7:35	NON-STOP MUSIC
8:00	JOURNEY HOME (EWTN)	8:00	BEST OF JOURNEY HOME
9:00	VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS	9:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
9:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	9:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9:40	KIDS SING-ALONG	9:35	KIDS SING ALONG
10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX	10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (EWTN)
10:30	GOSPEL MUSIC	10:30	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
11:00	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	12:00	ANGELUS
12:00	ANGELUS	12:05	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12:05	VATICAN WORLD NEWS	12:20	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12:20	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	12:40	REFLECTION MUSIC
12:40	REFLECTION MUSIC	1:00	LAMB'S SUPPER WITH DR. SCHOTT HAHN
1:00	LAMB'S SUPPER WITH DR. SCHOTT HAHN	2:00	MUSIC
2:00	MUSIC	3:00	CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3:00	CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY	3:20	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
3:20	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	4:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (ENCORE)
4:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (ENCORE)	4:30	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4:30	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	5:00	JOURNEY HOME
5:00	JOURNEY HOME	6:00	ANGELUS
6:00	ANGELUS	6:05	MADANG LOCAL NEWS
6:05	MADANG LOCAL NEWS	6:10	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6:10	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	6:30	LAMB'S SUPPER WITH DR. SCHOTT HAHN
6:30	LAMB'S SUPPER WITH DR. SCHOTT HAHN	7:00	HOLY ROSARY
7:00	HOLY ROSARY	7:30	CATHOLIC INSIGHT
7:30	CATHOLIC INSIGHT	8:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS	8:15	MADANG LOCAL NEWS
8:15	MADANG LOCAL NEWS	8:30	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
8:30	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	9:00	TOK STRET LONG HW/ADS
9:00	TOK STRET LONG HW/ADS	10:30	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
10:30	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM		
Fraide		Tunde	
6:00	ANGELUS	6:00	ANGELUS
6:05	MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC	6:05	MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS	7:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	7:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7:35	NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	7:35	NON STOP MUSIC
8:00	RADIO ST JOSEPH PRESENTS	8:00	RADIO ST JOSEPH PRESENTS
9:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS	9:00	VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9:15	ENGLISH PROGRAM	9:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9:35	KIDS SING-ALONG	9:40	KIDS SING-ALONG
10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX	10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10:30	NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	10:30	GOSPEL MUSIC
12:00	ANGELUS	12:00	ANGELUS
12:05	VATICAN WORLD NEWS	12:05	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12:20	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	12:20	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12:40	REFLECTION MUSIC	12:40	REFLECTION MUSIC
1:00	OUR FATHER'S PLAN	1:00	SUPER SAINTS
1:30	AFTERNOON GOSPEL MUSIC	1:30	GOSPEL MUSIC
3:00	CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY	3:00	CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3:20	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	3:20	NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (EWTN)	4:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
4:30	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	4:30	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5:00	WAVE FACTOR (EWTN)	5:00	RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
6:00	ANGELUS	6:00	ANGELUS
6:05	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	6:05	AITAPE LOCAL NEWS
6:30	FATIMA	6:10	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7:00	HOLY ROSARY	6:30	MOTHER OF REDEEMER
7:30	STATIONS OF THE CROSS	7:00	HOLY ROSARY
8:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS	7:30	SUPER SAINTS
8:15	CRN LOCAL NEWS	8:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8:30	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	8:15	AITAPE LOCAL NEWS
9:00	TOK STRET LONG HW/ADS	8:20	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX	9:00	TOK STRET ABOUT HW/ADS WITH FR. JUDE (ENGLISH)
10:30	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
11:00	NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	10:30	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
		10:50	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
Sarere		Trinde	
6:00	ANGELUS	6:00	ANGELUS
6:05	MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC	6:05	MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7:00	OUR FATHER'S PLAN	7:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7:30	CROSSROADS (EWTN)	7:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
8:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS	7:35	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
8:15	VATICAN PROGRAM	8:00	SCRIPTURE MATTERS WITH DR. SCHOTT HAHN (EWTN)
8:35	MUSIC	9:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
9:30	BACKSTAGE (EWTN)	9:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
10:00	WAVE FACTOR	9:35	KIDS SING ALONG
11:00	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
12:00	ANGELUS	10:30	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12:05	VATICAN WORLD NEWS	12:00	ANGELUS
12:20	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME	12:05	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12:40	GOSPEL MUSIC	12:20	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
3:00	CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY	12:40	REFLECTION MUSIC
3:20	GOSPEL MUSIC	1:00	FIRST COMES LOVE DR. SCHOT HAHN (EWTN)
4:00	BACKSTAGE	1:30	AFTERNOON GOSPEL MUSIC
4:30	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	3:00	CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
5:00	WORLD OVER NEWS	3:20	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
6:00	ANGELUS	4:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
6:05	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME	4:30	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
6:30	MIRACLES OF THE CROSS	5:00	SCRIPTURE MATTERS
7:00	HOLY ROSARY	6:00	ANGELUS
7:30	CROSSROADS	6:05	VANMO LOCAL NEWS
8:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS	6:10	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
8:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM	6:30	FATMA, HEAVEN'S PEACE PLAN
9:00	WORLD OVER NEWS (EWTN)	7:00	HOLY ROSARY
10:00	BACKSTAGE	7:30	DOCTORS OF THE CHURCH
10:30	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME	8:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
10:50	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC	8:15	VANMO LOCAL NEWS
		8:20	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
		9:00	TOK STRET ABOUT HW/ADS WITH FR. JUDE
		10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
		10:30	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
		10:50	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC



Nem: Jayson Stallone

Krismas: 22 (man)

Adres: P.O. Box 120, Lae, Morobe Provins

Save laikim: Painim wanpela yangpela meri, 18-22 krismas na marit long em. Em i mas wanpela gutpela meri, bilong tok tru, i ken lukautim wok na samting long haus. Em i mas wanpela lotu meri.

Nem: Joniboy Galow

Krismas: 18 (man)

Adres: Boinamo Kampani, P.O. Box 1799, Lae, Morobe Provins.

Save laikim: Pilai spots olsem soka na volibol, lukim T.V na ridim buk, na pasim taim long woksop na apinun draiv.

Nem: Bill Zema

Krismas: 21 (man)

Adres: P.O. Box 1239, Lae, Morobe Provins.

Save laikim: Prenim husat i gat save long sait bilong bisnis, em i mas i gat gutpela tingting na Kristen pasin.

Nem: Christina Suwete.

Krismas: 18 (meri)

Adres: Mercy Sekenderi Skul, P.O.Box 580, Wewak, Is Sepik Provins.

Save laikim: Mekim penpren, go lotu, danis, harim lokel musik, stadi, pilai spots na lukim T.V.

Nem: Herodia Nikombe

Krismas: 18 (meri)

Adres: Mercy Sekenderi Skul, P.O.Box 580, Wewak, Is Sepik Provins.

Save laikim: Mekim penpren, go lotu, danis na harim lokel musik.

Nem: James Timbi

Krismas: 23 (man)

Adres: Nunga OKK Praimeri Skul, P.O.Box 183, Mt Hagen, Westen Hailans Provins.

Save laikim: Dai stret long lukim Wantok long penpren sait olgeta Fraide mi kam long Hagen taun na baim niuspepa. Amamas long mekim penpren wantaim ol narapela, mi save laikim ol narapela manmeri.

Nem: Isabelle Saum

Krismas: 18 (meri)

Adres: Mercy Sekederi Skul, P.O.Box 580, Wewak, Is Sepik Provins.

Save laikim: Tok pilai, harim musik, go lotu na mekim penpren.

Nem: Rosalyn Kauken

Krismas: 16 (meri)

Adres: Mercy Sekederi Skul, P.O.Box 580, Wewak, Is Sepik Provins.

Save laikim: Harim stori, waswas long nambis na danis.

Nem: Beverlyn Kusimbia

Krismas: 17 (meri)

Adres: Mercy Sekederi Skul, P.O.Box 580, Wewak, Is Sepik Provins.

Save laikim: Go lotu, raun lukim ol ples, mekim penpren na tok pilai.

Kumul i kamap man



STORI TUMBUNA

BIPO tru taim ol waitman i no kam yet na ples bilong mi i nogat man.

Tasol long dispela taim i gat tupela lapun manmeri i stap.

Na tupela i nogat pikinini na

tupela tasol i stap i go i go na klostu bai tupela i dai. Nau tupela i no kaikai na wanpela taim tupela i stap insait long haus na tupela yet i toktok na tingting. I go i go na klostu long tudak nau tupela i go ausait na tupela i tok olsem, "o mipela stap i go i go na lapun pinis. Na mitupela i nogat pikinini na klostu bai mitupela i dai". Nau tupela i ok olsem na tupela i wari moa na tupela i stap.

Liklik taim wanpela kumul i kam pundaun long diwai yar klostu tasol long haus bilong tupela. Na lapun man em i lukim dispela kumul pastaim na em soim long lapun meri. Na lapun meri em i kirap na tokim

lapun man.

Em i tok "lapun man yu go antap long diwai na yu mas i go kisim dispela kumul i kam daun na mitupela lukautim em."

Lapun meri i tok olsem long lapun man na lapun man em i go antap long diwai yar. Na em i kisim kumul i kam daun na tupela i kisim i go insait long haus na tupela lusim em long bet.

Na long nait tupela lapun manmeri i slip na kumul i slip long wanpela bet i stap.

Ol i slip na long moning taim tupela lapun manmeri i lukluk long bet na kumul i no stap. Tasol long bet tupela lukim wanpela pikinini man i slip i

stap. Nau tupela i save dispela kumul i kamap olsem pikinini man pinis.

Tupela lapun manmeri i amamas nogut tru olsem tupela i gat wanpela pikinini man i ken lukautim tupela.

Tupela i kirap i redim olgeta samting bilong kaikai na mekim wanpela pati bilong dispela pikinini man.

Dispela pikinini kamap bikipela man pinis em i marit na karim planti pikinini. Na long lain bilong mi i gat planti man i stap.

GOROKA

ISTEN HAILANS PROVINS



Manki ples wari long kain stap long taun

Dia Laiplain

Mi bin bikipela long ples tasol nau mi wokim wanpela trening kos long taun. Long ol wiken, mi save les long wanem i nogat samting tumas long mekim. Mi wari long ol kain pasin long taun olsem dring spak long ol pablik bung.

Mi laik lusim stadi bilong mi na i go bek long ples long kirapim bisnis bilong mi yet. Tasol mi wan tasol long famili husat i bin go long hai skul na famili bilong mi i laikim mi bai pinisim kos na kisim wok.

Mi ting olsem taim i pulap long trabel. Sapos mi stap na kisim wok long taun bai mi kisim taim long ol trabel tu ya. Bai mi mekim wanem?

Peace Lover

Dia Pren,

Yu stap long hapwe mak long painim bekim long askim bilong yu. Yu luksave olsem yu stap long hevi na bai yu stap long moa hevi sapos yu no was gut.

Long kain toktok bilong yu, i luk olsem yu nogat gutpela pren tumas na sapos yu gat tu, ol bai pulim yu long dring wantaim ol tu.

Olsem na inap yu painim sampela poroman we bai yu serim fri taim bilong yu wantaim na ol bai i no inap long putim yu long trabel.

Inap yu joinim wanpela yut o sios grup?

LAIP LAIN

Igat sampela ol spot tim we ken joinim na tren wantaim ol we sumatin na tisa yu wokim kos wantaim i save?

Sampela lain husat i stap long wankain mak we yu stap long en nau, i save painim sampela kain samting long mekim long sait o joinim ol spot grup. Inap yu lainim long pilai gita o stat long rait long penpren?

Sampela lain i save yusim fri taim bilong ol long mekim ol komyuniti wok olsem raun i go long hausik long lukim ol siklain o long kalabus long lukim ol kalabuslain.

Yu tok bai yu go long ples long daunim dispela hevi yu lukim long taun, tasol em bai i no inap helpim yu gut. Wanem kain bisnis yu wokim i kamap gut? Yu gat mani long kirapim dispela bisnis yu toktok long en?

Yu ken tok olsem yu inap long statim bisnis, tasol ol hauslain bilong yu i nogat wankain tingting.

Yu laki long gat sans long mekim dispela trening kos long wanem bihain taim-bai dispela kain sans i no inap kamap. Tete planti sumatin i wok long laik kisim

trening na wok, na i moabeta yu givim bikipela tingting long dispela bipo yu tro-moi sans bilong yu.

Yu ting olsem sapos yu pinisim dispela kos, bai yu kisim wok na wok long taun tasol yu no laikim dispela. Sapos yu wok hat na yu kisim setifiket bai yu gat sans long makim ples we bai yu ken wok long en.

Taim yu pinisim kos bilong yu, ating i no long taim bihain bai yu laik marit. Em samting yu ken redi long en. Nogut papamama bilong yu i wok long painim wanpela meri long yu bai maritim, o yu givim sampela tingting tu long dispela?

I moabeta yu tingting gut long ol dispela samting na abrusim ol disisen we bihain bai yu no laikim.

Moa yet, yu mas sanap strong yu yet na rot long kisim mani nau we bai helpim long lukautim yu long bihain taim bipo yu mekim disisen bilong yu long lusim skul.

LAIPLAIN TOKSAVE

Sapos yu gat hevi o wari, rait i kam long Lifeline. P O Box 6047, Boroko, NCD. Yu ken ringim mipela tu long telipon namba 3260011. Mipela i no inap long autim trupela nem bilong yu long hia tasol taim yu rait long Lifeline, yu mas putim trupela nem na etres bilong yu na bai mipela i salim bekim long pas bilong yu.

Hap Hap Nius

Rot nogut bagarapim bisnis long WHP

ROT nogut long Hailans Haiwe i wanpela bikpela hevi bilong ol bisnis long Westen Hailans provins.

Deputi presiden bilong Westen Hailans Semba ov Komes na Industri, Kevin Murphy, i tok planti ol trak-ing kampani o kampani we i gat ol trak we i save karim kago bilong ol narapela kampani na karim i go kam long rot, i wok long yusim moa mani long stretim ol trak bilong ol.

Mista Murphy i tok olsem sapos ol dispela kampani apim fi bilong ol long karim ol kago, ol stua we ol i save karim ol dispela kago i go long en bai apim prais bilong ol tu, na ol pipel i mas peim moa long kisim ol guds na sevis.

Em i tok ol nogut rot i bagarapim sindaun bilong ol groa tu long Hailans husat i wok long painim hat long kařim ol gaden kaikai bilong ol i go long Lae, long Morobe provins, na ol narapela provins tu.

OK Tedi tingting long wok bung wantaim NARI

OK TEDI Maining Limited (OTML) i wok long tingting long wok bung wantaim Nesenel Agrikalsa Rises Institut (NARI) long mekim rises i go insait long rais long ol hap bilong Westen provins we main i bin wok long en.

Dispela tingting i bin kamap ples klia long wanpela bung namel long NARI, Westen Provins Kepesiti Bilding Projek, na Not Fly Provinsel Dipatmen bilong Praimeri Industri las mun, taim Laivilhud Developmen Dipatmen (LDD) bilong OTML i bin karim dispela tingting i go long NARI.

Tingting bilong LDD bai lukluk long ol sekta bilong agrikalsa, fiseris na forestri.

Aninit long agrikalsa ol bai lukuk long rais developmen.

Dispela kain wok bung wantaim bai helpim tru ol tupela opis wantaim long save gut long ol gutpela na nogut bilong rais bilong ol wei bilong groim rais na ol i ken skulim ol pipel long wanem ol i painimaut.

Ol papagraun belhat long Wol Benk

...Mipela laikim developmen

OL PAPAGRAUN bilong Wawoi Guavi hap long Westen provins i "les pinis" wantaim Wol Benk rivyu tim husat i wok long go long graun bilong ol long lukluk gen long ol wok bilong katim timba.

Mausman bilong ol papagraun, Siwa Dalowe, i tok ol kastomeri lo o lo bilong ol tumburja i bosim graun na ol wanwan lida bilong ol wanpisin tasol i gat pawa long tok orait long husat i ken raun long graun bilong ol na ol i ken rausim husat ol i les long

en. Ol papagraun i tok olsem tim i wok long karimaut wanpela ripot long dispela timba projek we i no inap helpim ol papagraun.

Mista Dalowe i bilip olsem dispela ripot bai skelim sapos dispela projek i mas stop long lukautim ol fores o bus bilong Wawou Guavi bilong bihain taim na ol i no tingting long ol developmen we i wok long kamap long hap, olsem ol rot, skul na bris.

Ol papagraun i laikim wanpela pepa we bai i tok olsem tim bai i

no inap kam bek long graun bilong ol na olsem ol tingting ol i kisim long taim ol i bin raun i go bai no inap kamap long wanpela ripot o buk long wanem ol i no bin bihain lo long kisim.

"Mipela makim Stet, na Stet i gat rait long raun long graun bilong yupela."

Bilip bilong ol papagraun olsem dispela rivyu i no bihainim long i kamap long wanem ol i tok ol memba bilong dispela tim i no

ol opisa bilong forestri, we aninit long Timba Raits Permit (TRP) wanbel na ol narapela lo, ol papagraun i bin tok orait long kam raun long graun bilong ol.

Tasol tim i wok long tok olsem ol i ol wokman bilong Stet na Stet i gat rait long raun long graun bilong ol.

Ol papagraun i laikim developmen long kamap long graun bilong ol.

Tasol tim i no laikim wok bilong katim diwai we i wok long kamap long hap, na ol i tok klia long dispela long wanpela pepa ol i kamapim pinis.



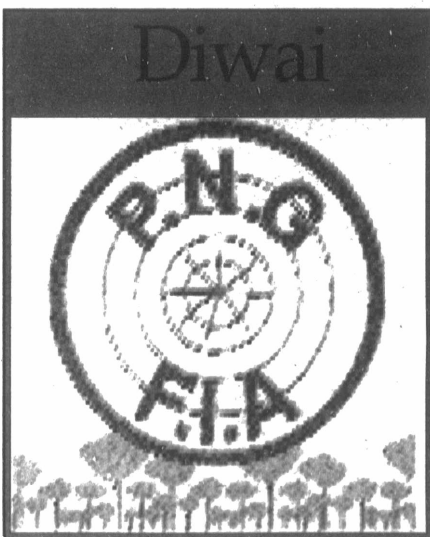
Swit bilong Hailans

...Wanpela liklik haus long Goroka Kopi Festival we i bin kamap long Goroka, Isten Hailans provins long tupela wik i go pinis, i bin soim na salim dispela Hailans Hani we ol i bin mekim ol yet.

Putim dispela hani long biskit, skon, o bret bilong yu na bai em i swit moa long kaikai.

Poto: JAMES KILA

Bisnis bilong groim diwai insait long PNG



2. Ol samting i stap long bus na graun we i kamapim developmen bilong renfores.

Graun:

Graun em bikpela samting long groa bilong ol gras na diwai long planti rot. Em i save givim sapot na strongim ol long sanap strong inap narapela diwai i gro i kamap.

Na tu em i save givim kaikai o gris long ol diwai na gras i kisim. Dispela wok bilong graun i bikpela samting long renfores i kamap.

Tupela kain graun bai yu painim long ol renfores rijon olsem ol hap we i stap longpela taim

Lukautim ol bus diwai i stap pinis

na ren i pundaun long ol long wanpela yia olgeta na ol bikpela bus i kamap long en.

Taim ol wara long graun i no drai bai graun i gat wara i stap long wanpela yia olgeta. Bai graun i stap malumalu long dispela taim i kam. Dispela graun malumalu i gat tupela kain bihainim wanem ol pipia bilong kaikai o ol samting i stap na i laik groa antap long en long dispela taim.

Graun malumalu we i gat ol pipia kaikai bilong gaden na ol samting olsem i groa antap long en i save karamapim planti hap eria long ol hap bilong wara na arapela eria we wara i save ron long en.

Dispela kain graun i save kamap long hap we i gat wara i pulap long ol gris bilong graun na dispela i save stap long hap bilong inlen long mangro long nambis hap.

Drailen renfores graun i narakain liklik. Tupela wantaim i save bihainim rot bilong kisim ol gris long ol wara na ol samting i stap long en. Long ol hap olsem PNG, aninit bilong graun i save hot long abrusim ol pipia na ol samting i kam bung wantaim. Dispela em ol i kolim letaraisesen we ret na yelo graun i save kamap bikos graun i hot.

Long ples kol orait dispela i save wok narakain gen we ol i kolim podsolisesesen. Hia em humus i stat long kamap.

Dispela tupela samting i kamapim planti bikpela senis long drailen renfores graun. Tu-

pela wantaim i save kisim ol pipia samting o sting kaikai na ol samting i kam long en long kisim ol gris we yu ken lukim olsem ol graun long tropikol eria olsem PNG i save pulap long bikpela gris na ol bikpela bus na gras i save groa.

Dispela em ol i save kolim olsem renfores i karamapim deset. Dispela luksave i save helpim ol man long abrusim ol graun we i nogat gris long en na noken mekim ol gaden o fam

Kamap na developmen bilong renfores i save bihainim topograpi.

long en.

Bihain long ol i kiarim renfores hap, bus na diwai i save kamap gen long dispela hap na rot bilong graun i kisim gris na groim ol samting i kamap antap long en i statim wankain wok bilong ol gen.

Tasol dispela wok long kamap gut i save bihainim graun i kisim gris o nogat. Olsem na dispela sistem i save bihainim rot we graun i save malolo na kisim gris na ol bus na gras samting i kamap long en long mekim laip bilong dispela hap graun, ol bus na diwai na ol samting i stap long en i kamap laip.

Graun em wanpela bikpela samting long renfores menesmen na em i wanpela samting we nogat man inap senisim o tanim i go i kam. Em

bai i stap olsem na soim wanem kain renfores menesmen yu mas kamapim.

Olsem na i mas gat lukaut long makim ol pikinini diwai o gras na ol samting yu laik groim we i ken groa gut.

Kain olsem *Acacia mangium* inap groa long graun malumalu hap tasol planti *temianalia spp* tasol i ken kamap long dispela hap.

Namba tri samting bilong ol bus graun i kisim sapot long en em topograpi. Dispela em taim bilong ren o san o win i bung wantaim graun. I tru dispela i no save kamapim bikpela samting tumas long kamapim renfores olsem tupela samting yumi toktok long en pastaim.

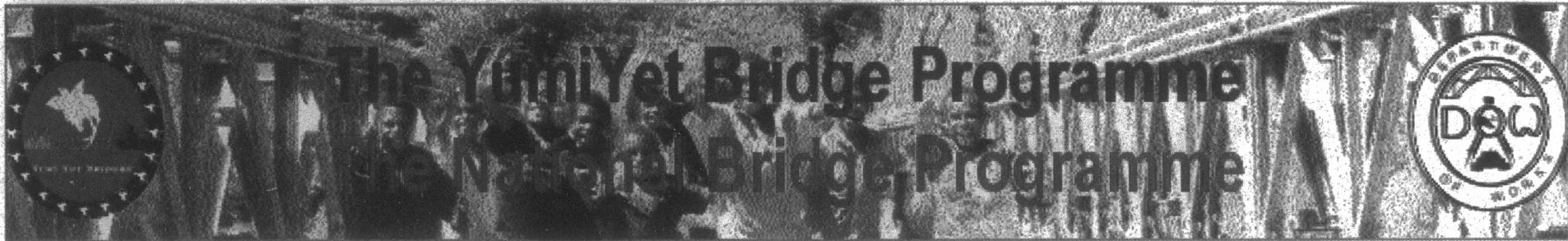
Dispela sait bilong topograpi i ken kamap long tupela hap - modifaing klaimet na modifaing soil.

Long sampela hap ples i no save hot tumas bikos ples i antap o maunten hap na dispela kain hap tu i save gat senis long taim bilong ren o ol taim ren i save pundaun.

Sampela hap i save kisim gut hot bilong san. Long dispela kain hap ples i save kol moa na i gat renfores we i lukluk long rot we ples i hot na i gat ol drai gras. Ol kain gras na bus olsem i save kamap long hot ples.

Topograpi i save senisim senis bilong graun wantaim ol kain graun i gat long ol ples olsem antap we yumi tokaut long en.

Kamap bilong renfores na developmen bilong em i save bihainim ron bilong topograpi.



STORINA INFOMESIN

- taim bihain bilong ol Yumi Yet Bris

1. Namba 1 hap bilong bris progrem i wok long pinis nau na bai pinis olgeta long mun Oktoba 2004.

2. Ol Papua Niugini wokman i kisim save long dispela wok bai i mas lusim wok na bai i hat tru long senisim ol dispela wokman. Nau yet mipela i gat 100 manmeri i gat save long wok bilong ol na 1000 kesuel wokman.

3. Ol 6 milien Sterling paun masin i kam aninit long namba 2 hap i stap yet long helpim long namba 2 hap bilong projek. Sapos namba 2 hap i no kamap kwiktaim, ol dispela masin bai i mas i go bek aninit long lukaut bilong DOW na bai bagarap insait long sampela mun tasol bilong wanem i nogat mani long lukautim.

4. Dispela bris progrem i wok long senisim laip bilong ol manmeri husat i bin kisim wanpela helpim i kam long gavman olsem ol projek o helpim.

5. Namba wan hap bilong Bris Progrem i sanapim ol bris long olgeta wan wan provins insait long kantri na Bogenvil wantaim. Gavana bilong Bogenvil i tok pinis olsem sapos ol Yumi Yet Bris i no bin sanap long dispela yia bai i nogat gutpela helpim bilong gavman insait long provins. Namba 2 hap i makim 11-pela moa bris, wanpela Buka feri sip na sampela wof o bris bilong sip.

6. 16-pela provins em ol i stap klostu long solwara na moa long hap long ol pipel bilong ol i save mekim bisnis long solwara.



• Ol taim bipo we mipela i save brukim wara antap long ol hap diwai bai pinis nau, na tenkyu i mas i go long dispela Yumi Yet Nesanel Bris Progrem.

Namba 2 hap bilong projek bai givim ol 10-pela wof o bris bilong sip na tupela feri bilong kamap olsem wanpela woksap bilong ol wof insait long Lae na givim samting olsem 200 bris moa. Sapos namba wan hap bilong projek i pinis na wok i no go het long namba tu hap, Mabey na Johnson bai daunim namba bilong ol insait long PNG na bai i no inap long sanapim wanpela faktori long Lae (we inap long kamapim moa domestik na eksport bisnis). Tingting i stap tu olsem dispela kain bikpela kampani i lusim kantri bihain long em i kamapim planti gutpela samting bai kamapim nem nogut bilong PNG.

7. Mani bilong namba tu hap i stap - wanpela 10-yia dinau wantaim 4-pela yia malolo long takis na bihain wanpela 1.85 pesen inters ret. I no klia long taim dispela rot bai op i stap.

8. Tasol toktok em long pepa nating (Treseri i kandim na tok dispela projek bai karim bikpela dinau mani i kam long knatri long tripela yia em i wok i stap) na i no long dispela 14-yia taim bilong bekim dinau. Tasol dispela hevi i no karim kaikai yet. Inap nau, mipela i stap long taim bilong malolo long bekim dinau yet bilong

namba wan hap bilong projek na gavmani i baim pinis wanpela hap intres na na wanpela diposit - ol i no bekim yet dinau bilong olgeta bris i sanap pinis aninit long namba wan hap bilong dispela progrem.

9. Fainens na Treseri bai i mas wok strong long painim mani. I gat hap i stap. IMF i tok klia pinis olsem i gat ol foren risevs inap long 4-pela mun long ol impot we i stap nating na inap long go long ol gavman long yusim long wanpela kain gutpela projek olsem Yumi Yet Phase 2. Ol foren risevs bilong kantri nau i winim mak bilong 4-pela mun.

10. Ol lain i agensim projek i laik we inap wanpela "ekonomik benefit analysis" o glasim bilong sekim gutpela win samting bilong projek i kamap long namba wan hap bilong projek pastaim long ol i skelim namba tu hap bilong em. Em i klia long olgeta memba olsem ol dispela bris i wok long givim bikpela helpim long ekonomi na i no nap long stopim wok bilong namba tu hap.

11. Ol lain i agensim skruim bilong Yumi Yet i go long namba tu hap i tok olsem Gavman i nogat mani. Pes 2 inap long K16 milien long namba wan yia. Ol glasim bilong projek i stap pinis i kam long Dipatmen bilong Trensport i soim wanpela nupela bris i kisim samting olsem K4 milien long ol kaikai o winmani inap long 3-pela yia wantaim planti manmeri i kisim winmani long namba wan yia.

B. Ol arapela tingting na bilong skelim

1. Aninit long ol lo bilong EGGD, i mas i gat kauntapat fanding, na dispela i stap long namba wan hap o Pes 1. Inap tude,

dispela mani i stap long baset tasol kampani i no kisim yet. Tasol maski, dispela projek i go het yet. Kauntapat fanding em bilong ol potnait pei bilong ol as ples wokman, mani bilong mekim rot i brukim bus i go insait na bilong kompensesen.

2. Rot bilong kisim mani bilong karamapim Pes 2 i stap long han bilong Treseri long sampela mun nau. Ol toktok bilong dispela dinau em 10-pela yia bilong dispela dinau, 4-pela yia malolo long dispela dinau na wanpela gutpela 1.85 pesen intres ret (CIRR bilong tude).

3. I mas i stap klia olsem ol masin na wok samting i kamap aninit long Pes 1 bai ol i yusim gen long Pes 2. Bai i mas i gat sampela masin bilong Pes 2 (olsem ol greda bilong rot bai ol inap brukim bus long opim rot i go long ol hap bris bai sanap.)

4. Mani mak bilong ol sevei long 200 bris, 10-pela wof bris na 3-pela feri bris i stap aninit long prais bilong Pes 1. Mak bilong em i sanap long K4 milien bilong PNG Gavman.

5. Aninit long Pes 1, wanpela wol klas mentenens fasiliti i sanap long Lae, DOW banis. I nogat nupela prais bilong yusim dispela bilong Pes 2 hap bilong projek.

6. I gat ol arapela seving antap long dispela i go long gavman. Wanpela samting ol bai sevim mani long en em mentenens wok bilong DOW Lae banis, na sekyuriti we i stap aninit long Yumi Yet Pes 1. Dispela bai i go het aninit long Pes 2.

C. Rekomendesen

a. Yumi Yet Bris Progrem i gat ful sapot bilong planti long ol Memba bilong Palamen.

b. I mas i gat disisen nau long o het wantaim Pes 2 bai ol toktok long dinau inap long go het bai i ken pinis long mun Julai bai i gat gutpela trensfa long Pes 1 i go long Pes 2 long mun Septemba 2004. Dispela bai daunim mak bilong mani long sanapim gut projek gen sapos ol i pasim, ol mani i lus long li i rausim ol wokman na masin na i lus long givim kantri gutpela rot na bris em i mas i gat.

c. Long go het wantaim Yumi Yet Pes 2 i mas laik bilong Gavman. Olgeta pait na olgeta sekta bai kisim gutpela pei long dispela samting. Sapos ol i no go het o i pulim longpela taim, bai i lukim bikpela hap mani i lus na bilip bilong ol intansenel bisnis long PNG bai lus tu.

d. Dispela ekonomik benefit glasim nau i go het bilong Pes 1 i noken kamap olsem samting i mas i go het pastaim long Pes 2 i kisim tok orait.





Raun wantaim Kanage long olgeta wiki!

Kanage i kisim wanpela kain sik nogut tru na dispela em wanpela bikpela sik stret na meri bilong em i kisim em i go long haus sik. Tupela i go kamap long haus sik na dokta i singautim em igo insait long opis na toktok wantaim Kanage taim misis i sindaun ausait na wet.

Dokta i toktok wantaim Kanage pinis na lusim Kanage i kam ausait na singautim meri bilong Kanage long kam insait long opis na em bai toktok liklik long em.

Misis Kanage i go insait na dokta i tokim em olsem, Misis, masta Kanage i gat bikpela sik nogut tru na em inap dai. Olsem na mi laik tokim yu olsem.

Olgeta moning, yu mas kukim gupela kaikai tru na em bai kaikai. Long belo, yu mas kisim em i go long wara na wasim em na rabim ol skin bilong em.

Long apinun, yu mas kukim naispela kaikai tru na baim olsem siks pek tasol long em i mas dringim na slip isi. Long nait, yu mas holim em i kam p

as long yu na singim ol bebi singsing long ia bilong em. Yu mas mekim olsem tripela taim long wanpela wik inap long 10-pela mun olgeta.

Misis Kanage i pinis na em i kam na kisim paps Kanage na tupela i go long haus. Long rot yet Kanage i askim Misis, dokta i tok wanem long

yu. Na Misis i tokim Kanage, dokta i tok, yu bai dai.

Masta Wai Mosbi

BUSU hai skul em bilong ol meri long bipo. Wanpela taim wanpela yangpela meri Bukawa i skul long Busu i bin gat bel na skul i salim em i go bek long ples.

Taim em i go long ples tupela papamama i askim em husat i givim bel long em.

Tasol yangpela ya i no tokaut olsem na tupela papamama i singautim kaunsil long stretim dispela toktok long bung.

Yu save kaunsil em lapun Kanage yet ya. Olsem na lapun Kanage i paitim belo na ol bikman bilong ples i kam bung long skelim dispela hevi.

Orait taim olgeta i kam bung pinis lapun Kanage i askim skul meri ya long tok ples Bukawa..

Pikinini, yu tokim mi husat tru i givim bel long?. Tasol meri ya ino bekim long tokples olsem na Kanage i kisim narapela tingting gen na tokim ol lain long bung olsem.

Mi save pikinini i go long skul long taun na lusim tingting long tokples ya olsem na bai mi askim em long tok Inglis.

Em nau lapun Kanage askim, Meri, yu tell me, who bebi you?.

Olgeta lain long miting i harim Inglis bilong Kanage na pundaun nabaut long floa na lap indai nabaut.

Yawasing Norm Mosbi

Kanage em wanpela stua kipa na em i save gut tru long pes bilong ol kastoma i kam long stua. Wanpela lapun i save kam olgeta taim long stua long baim kembris smok. Na Kanage i save gut tru olsem taim lapun i kam em bai redim kembris smok i stap.

Wanpela taim lapun i wokabaut i kam na Kanage i lukim em longwe yet na redim kembis smok i stap. Taim lapun i kamap long stua na Kanage rausim kembris na soim lapun na tok, ai paps, smok bilong yu i kol na redi pinis long moning yet na wetim yu i stap.

Taim lapun i lukim Kanage i holim kembris smok na soim em, lapun i tokim Kanage, kaikai kembris bilong yu, mi lusim smok long aste ya. Kanage i sanap het paul tru na lukluk i stap na lapun i tokim em, mi kam long baim pi kei ya.

Yanding Aron Morobe.

Meri bilong Kanage i gat bel na i go long haus sik bilong skel. Long apinun emi go long haus na tokim

Kanage olsem ol nes i tokim em olsem emi nogat bel.

Em win tasol i pulap long bel bilong em. Kanage harim na bel kaskas na tokim misis bilong em. Yu go bek tumoro na ol nes i sekim gut. Long tumoro meri bilong em i go bek long haus sik na kam bek long haus na mekim wankain toktok long Kanage gen. Kanage belhat na tokim misis, bai mitupela wantaim i go bek long haus sik tumoro na mi bai lukim stret.

Olsem, na long namba tri taim tupela i go long haus sik na nes i kam na singautim Kanage long em yet i mas kam klostu na bai ol i sekim na em i lukluk. Kanage lukluk i stap na nes i sekim pinis na tokim Kanage.

Nogat bebi, em win tasol i pulap long bel bilong misis ya. Kanage i sanap bel kaskas na tromoi laplap bilong em i go daun long floa na tokim ol nes, yupela lukim ya, yupela ting mi karim basikol pam a?. Ol nes i lukim na singaut na lap wantaim na ronawe nabaut.

Kanage Fan Wewak

Wanpela nait Kanage i go long yut miting na ol i stap i go inap 2 kilok bikmoning tru. Ai bilong Kanage i pen tru long slip na em kirap wokabaut i go long haus.

Sampela yangpela boi long miting i lukim pinis na ol i wokabaut i go pas long rot na giaman werim ol waitpela kolos na wetim Kanage i stap.

Taim Kanage i wokabaut na kamap long hap ol i stap, isi tasol wanpela boi i ron kam abrusim Kanage na kam i go.

Kanage i lukim waitpela bilas na em surik liklik. Long hap rot gen em lukim wanpela wait samting i sanap hangamap long diwai na kalap kalap i stap.

Kanage tingim ol stori tumbuna bilong ol tewel bilak bokis i save kamap olsem waitpela pisin bilong nait pulim tewel bilong ol man.

Isi tasol em wokabaut long sait na laik i go nogat wanpela man i sanap fran bilong rot na apim han bilong em.

Kanage lukim tasol olgeta strong bilong em i pinis na em singaut na bikmaus wantaim na ron. I go bek long kibung ples.

Olgeta lain i kam bung na sekim ya sori Kanage i hap i dai na slip tasol. Ol lain laitim bombom na kisim em i go long haus.

Long moning olgeta lain long ples i kam bung na sekim Kanage na em tokim ol, mi lukim tewel tru tru long aste nait.

Klostu ol kilim mi ya. Ol dispela yangpela boi i harim na lap i dai nogut tru.

Raun wantaim KANAGE



RAUN WANTAIM EM TASOLI EM WE BILONG EM!

KANAGE I SAVE STAP LONG DARU.. EM I GAT WANPELA WAIL DOK I STAP LONG HAUS... KANAGE I SAVE PROUD TRU LONG DOK BILONG EM.



WANPELA NAIT KANAGE I GIVIM BIKPELA KAIKAI LONG DOK NA TOKIM DOK LONG PUTIM WAS LONG HAUS...DOK I KAIKAI NA BEL BILONG EM I TAIT GUT TRU...



TASOL NOGAT... BEL BILONG DOK I TAIT TRU NA EM I SILIP I DAI... OL RASKOL I KAM NA STILIM LAIT BILONG ANANIT HAUS NA OL I TEKOFF...



MONING NAU MERI BILONG KANAGE I KAM NA PAINIMAUT OLSEM LAIT I LUS PINIS NA EM I KROS LONG DOK ...



KANAGE I KAMAUT TASOL DOK I DAI!



WANTOK

TREID DAIREKTRI

Sapos yu laik putim nem o sevis bilong kampani bilong yu long Treid Dairektri, ringim BONNER HUI long Ph: 325 8527 or Fax: Nogat yet EMAIL: wordadvertising@global.net.pg

BAIM GOL

Gol Baia - Metals Refining Operations

Givim gutpela prais insait long kauntri bilong yumi. Ino namel man ibaim long yu. Kam na salim gol bilong yu stret long opis bilong MRO.
MRO istap long Seksen 451, Alotment 2, Kula Estate, Kameron rot, Waigani
P.O. Box 3980, Boroko, NCD
Papua Niugini

Phone: 325 2647 or Fax: 325 2959

GOL BAIYA

KVDC GOLD LIMITED

1. Would you like to own a Gold Company that makes Money for you today?
2. Do you need money now? We believe you do. We can certainly help you repay all your loans if you join us today.
3. How about your current job? Is it secured and are you making money that you deserve? Call us now.
4. Is your future Financially secured? We don't think so. Call us now, do not delay.

We Specialise in:

- Buying & Selling Gold in PNG and Overseas using stronger currencies
- International Gold & Commodity Trading
- International money transfers
- Establishing OD Limits for PNG Rural people to do business
- Assisting PNG Rural People Start up Small Business

CALL US NOW!

Ph: 311 3445, 311 3444 or 311 3446
Fax: (675) 311 3447
PO Box 3183, BOROKO, NCD
Email: natwolaptru@datec.net.pg

FRESH SAGO AND VANILLA

EAST SEPIK FRESH SAGO - K20Kg Bag

Wewak / Madang Wewak / Hagen
Wewak / Lae wewak / Goroka
wewak / Moresby
Contact: Peter Devis - Ph/Fax: 856 2743
Email: pdevis@datec.net.pg

VANILLA VINE CUTTINGS

for sale, nearly to all destination in the country.

For price list contact Peter Devis on Ph/Fax: 856 2743, email: pdevis@datec.net.pg or postal address: P.O. Box 89 Wewak, ESP

how to make a good quality cured beans.

Book also Available

We also can be agents for vanilla bean buying companies.

MENESMEN SEVISES



MANPOWER

Management Services Limited
(Fast and Efficient Service)

- Training & Localisation programs
 - Work Permits
 - Visas
 - Company Incorporations
 - IPA Certifications
- (Reminders automatically remitted)

Contact: Helen, Liz,
Telephone: 321 5491 / 321 5492
Facsimile: 321 5493
Email: manpower@daltron.com.pg



ISLANDS HR MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT LTD

Specialise in the following activities

- Recruitment & Labour Hire
- Business development
- Rural / NGO Funded projects
- Secretarial Service

We are located at
Suit 8 Level 1 Garden City, Angau Drive, Boroko

Email: hrmc@datec.com.pg
PO Box 889, Boroko, NCD
Ph:/ Fax: 323 4799

PISIN TANIM TOK



TRANSLATION

WORD PUBLISHING IS OFFERING
TRANSLATION SERVICES,
TRANSLATE ENGLISH TO
TOK PISIN & MOTU

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL BONNER HUI ON

PHONE 325 2500 OR FAX 325 2579.
email: wordadvertising@global.net.pg

REKODING STUDIO



GMA
RECORDING STUDIO

WE CAN OFFER

- Digital Recording
- High Speed Dubbing
- Album & Demo Production
- Commercial Audio Jingles
- Hire of Studio Equipment
- Public Address System
- Bulk Cassette & Compact Disk Orders
- In-house DJ Music
- Live Bank Entertainment

For any of the above services please contact Douglas on Tel/Fax: 326 1523 or write to: Manager, PO Box 339, UPNG

INSURANCE

PABLIK NOTIS HIH INSURANCE (PNG) LTD

Oi Dairekta blong HIH Insurance (PNG) Limited ("HIH PNG") (pastaim ol i save kolim MBf Assurance na FAI Insurance) i laik toksave long pablik olsem Kampani i kam klostu nau long pinisim ol wok blong em insait long PNG.

Olsem tasol, HIH PNG (wantaim MBf Assurance na FAI Insurance) i askim sapos husait man o meri i bilip olsem em i gat kleim we kampani i no stretim yet, orait em i mas salim kleim o wari blong em i kam long dispela adres; HIH Insurance (PNG) Limited, Level 2, Mogoru Moto Building, Champion Parade, Port Moresby, P O Box 507, Port Moresby o long Fax namba 321 2780 o long email kpmgpng@kpmg.com.pg kwik taim tasol.

Bod of Dairektas blong HIH PNG i autoraisim

SEKENHAN KLOS

FRIENDTEX LTD

P.O. BOX 5049 BOROKO
PHONE: 323 1471
FAX: 323 1479

Dealers & Wholesaler Secondhand Clothing

SPEND LESS FOR BEST
PRE CHRISTMAS..... Specials
A Visit is a Must
ALL IN BALES OF 50KGS

- K595 Jean Trouser, Child Jean, Beach Shorts, Bedsheets, Skirts, Colour Jean Pants, Child Pants, Boy colour Jean, L/Tank Tops, S/Less Dress, 3/4 Disco Pants, Nylon Rummage, Sports Shorts, Hemmed Shorts, L/Zip Jackets, Boy Jeans, Ladies Tights, M/Tank Tops, L/Sleeve Polo, Capre, Blue Jean Jackets
- K770 Cotton Pants, Kids/TShirts, Denim Shirts
- K630 Child Mix, Collar T/Shirts, BS/PCK
- K550 RN Plain T/Shirts, Skirts Pants, Jean Shorts, Mix Shorts, Floopy Pants, Socks, Skirts, Tropical Pants, Pillowcases, S/Less Blouse, Flannel Shirts
- K880 Towels, Jean 100 PCs.

AVAILABLE & NEW STOCKS

Cargo Shorts, Cargo Trousers, Hunting Jackets, Rugby Polo, Jersey, Cotton Blouse, Mix Jersey, Ladies Bra, Ladies Suit, Denim Bermuda Shorts 3/4, Mixed Bales AA Supreme & special price, Special discount for bulk buyers.
Location: Kenmore Trade Centre
Unit 11 off Cameron Road
Next to Amotts Biscuits Factory - Gordons

TREID NA EKSPOT

FAIRFAX EXPORTS LIMITED

LICENSED CROCODILE SKIN
TRADERS AND EXPORTERS

We buy Crocodile
Skins

MON - SAT

BURNS HOUSE
STANLEY ESPLANADE, PORT MORESBY

Tel: 321 4755

Fax: 321 4751

SURGEON ON CALL

SURGEON ON - CALL

(24 HRS DOCTOR IS
AVAILABLE)

Do you need a surgeon
urgently?

Do you need to have a private surgical operation? Are you tired of waiting for an operation to be done?

Do you need a second opinion on your illness?

Or just an anonymous advice?

Do you need any other medicine related assistance?

If you do then we are happy to help

Give us a call

Phone: 311 - 3440 BH

Phone: 311-3455 BH

Mobile: 686-8585 AH

Ringim Bonner Hui sapos yu laik advatais insait long Treid Dairektri bilong mipela.

Ph: 325 2500 Fax: 325 2579 -
Email: word @global.net.pg



Ol Top Trai Skora bihain long Raun 11

Amos Roberts (Penrith) - 12	Joel Monaghan (Canberra) - 6
Matt Cooper (Dragons) - 8	Kurt Gidley (Newcastle) - 6
Anthony Minichiello (Roosters) - 7	Luke MacDougall (Souths) - 6
Ben Hornby (Dragons) - 6	Michael De Vere (Brisbane) - 5
Chris Hicks (Manly) - 6	Reece Simmonds (St George) - 6
Eric Grothe (Eels) - 6	Shaun Berrigan (Brisbane) - 6
George Carmont (Newcastle) - 6	Steven Bell (Melbourne) - 6

Bikhhet pasin kilim ol Blues

...wok painimaut bai i go het



Blues Kosa Phil Gould i rausim belhevi bilong em long ol Blues pilaia.

BIKHET pasin i stap long as bilong menesmen bilong Nu Saut Wels Blues i rausim winga Anthony Minichiello, senta Mark Gasnier, na tromoi bikpela mekimsave ol i mas baim bilong wanem ol i no bihainim ol tok lukaut menesmen i givim ol.

Menesmen bilong Blues i bin rausim Gasnier bilong wanem em i bin yusim wanpela mobail telepon bilong Minichiello bilong salim wanpela teks toksave i go long telepon bilong wanpela meri.

Long dispela toksave em i salim i go long telepon bilong dispela meri, em i lusim ol kain rabis toktok long en. Long dispela as tasol na ol i rausim em.

Blues i bin rausim Minichiello bilong wanem em i bin karim mobail telepon bilong em i go aut long kem bilong ol. Kosa bilong Blues Phil Gould i bin givim strongpela tok lukaut i go long ol Blues pilaia long noken bikhhet nabaut. Tasol bihain long ol i mekim dispela bikhhet pasin, Gould i no amamas tumas.

Ol arapela Blues pilaia husat i kisim bikpela mekimsave em Craig Wing na Willie Mason. Minichiello na Wing bai pilai yet long State of Origin namba 1, tasol

tupela bai i no inap long pilai long namba wan klab pilai bilong ol bihain long ol i pilai State of Origin.

Dispela mekimsave em i kam yet long klab bilong tupela, Sydney City Roosters. Gould i tok olsem em i no amamas olsem ol sampela pilaia bilong klab bilong em long Roosters i wok long bikhhet i stap insait long kem bilong Blues.

Long wankain taim tu, ol bikman bilong Nu Saut Wels Ragbi Lig i tok olsem ol i kisim wanpela man bilong karimaut wanpela wok painimaut i go insait long sampela tok win olsem sampela long ol Blues pilaia i bin go pati nabaut na holim wanpela meri ausait long wanpela nait klab long hap we ol i kem long en.

Planti tokwin i raun long dispela samting, olsem na NSW ragbi lig i kisim dispela man long mekim dispela wok painimaut.

Gould i bin tokaut olsem em i no amamas tru long ol samting i kamap, na bihain long dispela tripela pilai bilong State Of Origin, em i tok em bai lusim wok olsem kosa bilong Blues.

Em i tok em i kisim bikpela sem tru taim ol pilaia bilong em i mekim dispela kain pasin.

Strong bilong ol tim i sanap olsem bihain long pilai bilong ol long Raun 11:

Ol namba wan tim bilong brukim difens bilong arapela tim

Ol tim we difens bilong ol i winim ol arapela tim

- Storm
- Dragons
- Broncos
- Panthers
- Roosters



- Roosters
- Dragons
- Cowboys
- Broncos
- Storm



Politiks bilong State Of Origin?



• Kombinesen bilong Gower wantaim ol Panthers manKi bai strongim win bilong Blues.

TAIM ol Blues pilaia i bin kamapim bikpela bikhhet pasin long las wik, planti toktok tru i bin kaumaut long Nu Saut Wels ragbi lig.

Ol pilaia i kisim mekimsave, Kosa Phil Gould i kisim taim na belhat wantaim, na planti manmeri i wok long belhat long pasin bilong ol ragbi lig pilaia.

Tasol bihain long ol samting i go daun liklik, NSW ragbi lig i bin givim mekimsave long ol pilaia i bikhhet nabaut, Gould i kamaut na bagarapim kain pilai bilong ol Kwinslen Maroons.

Planti toktok i bin kamap long sait bilong bikhhet bilong ol Blues pilaia, na nogat planti toktok i bin kamap long

saik bilong ol Maroons we namba wan strongman bilong ol long winim pilai, Darren Lockyer i bin tusim Maroons sait long bagarap long bodi bilong em.

Nau, taim namba wan gem bilong State Of Origin i laik kamap, na Phil Gould i kamautim ol stail bilong ragbi lig politiks we i save kamap long olgeta yia long taim bilong State of Origin.

Dispela nau i soim ol kain kain politiks toktok i save kamap long taim bilong Origin:

Kwinslen Maroons kem

Wanpela de i bin stap pastaim long Namba wan State Of Origin gem na kosa bilong maroons, Michael Hagan i tok pasin bilong ol bois bilong em i bin gutpela tru.

Olgeta i pasim tingting long tren strong na long pilai gut.

Maroons Kepten, Shane Webcke i bin tokaut olsem ol Blues bai kisim strong long ol hevi i kamap long kem bilong ol.

Em i tok taim ol ragbi tim i save painim hevi, ol i save bungim olgeta kros bilong hevi ya na rausim long pilai bilong ol. Em i tok NSW bai pilai strong.

Cowboy Paul Bowman i kisim luksave long sanap olsem deputi kepten bilong senisim Shane Webcke sapos em i lusim pilai. Ol Maroons i tok ol bois bilong ol bai inap bihainim pasin bilong Bowman sapos em i go pas long ol.

Kosa Michael Hagan i tok em i amamas olsem ol Blues mangi i painim hevi long kem bilong ol bilong wanem ol i wok long pulim olgeta toktok na toktok i no stap long Lockyer bai no inap pilai bilong ol Maroons. Hagan i tok tu olsem sampela Blues pilaia bai i no inap pilai gut bihain long ol hevi i kamap long ol long las wik.

Nu Saut Wels Blues kem

Blues Kosa Phil Gould i bagarapim nating pilai bilong Maroons Kepten Shane Webcke olsem em i save pundaun tumas antap long ol pilaia we ol i takolim ol pinis, na huka Cameron Smith olsem taim em i save takol, em i save holim pasim het bilong ol man em i takolim.

Dispela kain toktok em i no kamap taim ol hevi i painim kem bilong Blues long las wik. Ol Maroons tu i kirap nogut long toktok Gould i mekim.

Tasol maski i gat ol hevi i kamap long Blues kem, ol sapota bilong ol i ting olsem Blues bai win.

Planti toktok i kamap long kombinesen bilong ol mangi bilong Panthers - Craig Gower, Trent Waterhouse, Luke Rooney na Luke Lewis. Sapos ol inap long ilai olsem ol i save pilai bilong klab bilong ol, NSW bai gat gutpela sans long win.

Kosa Gould i tokaut olsem bai nogat moa senis long sait bilong em.

Politiks em i bikpela samting long Ragbi Lig tu. I luk olsem kosa bilong ol Blues, Phil Gould i kamapim gut pasin bilong politiks long strongim ol pilaia bilong em.



Ol Top Poin Skora bihain long raun 11

Pilaia	Tim	Trai	Gol	Fil Gol	Poins
Michael De Vere	Broncos	6	42	-	108
Hazem El Mazri	Bulldogs	3	37	-	86
Cameron smith	Storm	2	33	-	74
Andrew Walker	Sea Eagles	4	28	-	72
Luke Burt	Eels	3	28	-	68
Brett Kimmorley	Sharks	2	29	-	66
Brett Hodgson	Tigers	4	24	-	64
Josh Hannay	Cowboys	2	27	-	62
Clinton Schifcofske	Raiders	2	22	1	53
Mark Riddell	Dragons	3	20	-	52
Sione Faumuina	Warriors	1	24	-	52







Em Tim Bilong Mi



Raun 12 NRL Dro



Fraide, Mei 28 7.30 pm
Suncorp Stadium
 **Brisbane Broncos V**  **St George Dragons**



*Lukim dispela gem long EMTV long hap pas 8 long Fraide nait.



Sarere, Mei 29 5.30pm, Toyota Park
 **Cronulla Sharks V**  **South Sydney Rabbitohs**

7.30pm, Energy Australia Stadium
 **Newcastle Knights V**  **Melbourne Storm**

7.30pm, Canberra Stadium
 **Canberra Raiders V**  **Manly Sea Eagles**

Sande, Mei 30 2.30pm, Aussie Stadium
 **Sydney City Roosters V**  **NZ Warriors**

3.00, Leichhardt Oval
 **West Tigers V**  **Parramatta Eels**

3.00pm, Penrith Football Stadium
 **Manly Sea Eagles V**  **Cronulla Sharks**

*Lukim dispela gem long EMTV long 4 kilok long apinun na putim iau long FM 100 sapos yu laik harim laip brodkas bilong dispela na ol arapela gem tu.

North Queensland Cowboys - Malolo

Planti kirap nogut long raun 11

PLANTI sapota bilong ragbi lig i bin kirap nogut long ol pilai i bin kamap long raun 11 bilong NRL resis long las wiken.

Penrith Panthers em ol i mekim wankain wok ol i mekim long raun 10 na ol i daunim North Queensland Cowboys 22-18.

Fulbek bilong ol Amos Roberts i pinisim win bilong ol taim em i skorim namba 13 trai bilong em long dispela yia.

Tasol ol Cowboys i bin kaikai tit stret bihain long refri Steve Clark i givim wanpela trai long Paul Whatuira husat i luk olsem

em i dropim bal taim em i laik skorim trai. Clark i no bin kisim tingting bilong namba 4 opisel long fil long dispela trai na em i givim tasol. Ol Cowboys i bin belhat tu taim Clark i penelaisim prop Joel Clinton long em i pulim rausim bal.

Girdler i bin kikim penelti i go insait long makim namba 600 kik bilong em.

Kosa bilong Cowboys, Graham Murray i tok planti manmeri i lukim klia olsem Whatuira i no bin skorim trai na narapela pilaia bilong Panthers i bin dropim bal taim refri Clark



• Phil Bailey i skorim wanpela trai bilong Sharks

i bin penelaisim Clinton long em i pulim rausim bal.

Ol refri tu i bin kisim hevi long pilai namel long Cronulla Sharks na Manly Sea Eagles long Sande.

Cronulla i bi win taim Andrew Walker i abrus long wanpela kik bilong em we em bin inap long kamapim ekstra taim bilong pilai.

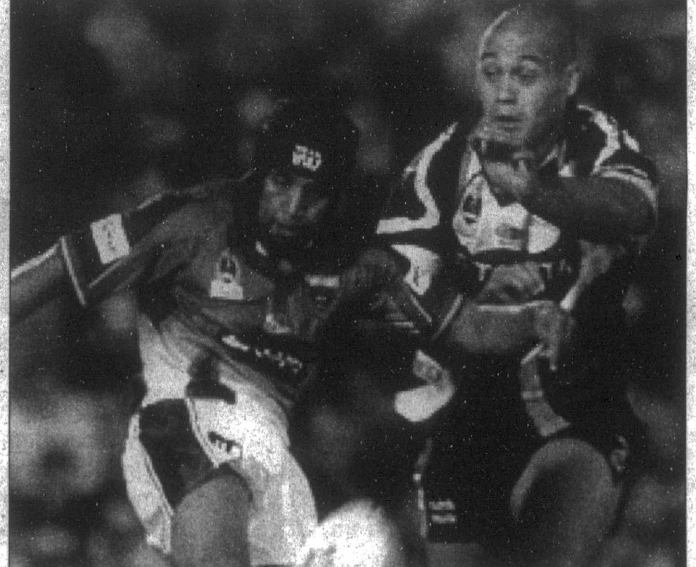
Tasol kosa bilong Manly, Des Hasler i no bin wanbel long wanpela trai we anpela risev pilaia bilong em i bin skorim. Video refri i bin tok olsem maka bilong Manly i bin banisim narapela Sharks pilaia long takolim

Leuluai husat i bin skorim trai long dami hap.

Hasler i tok olsem vidio refri i bin rong long rausim dispela trai long ol.

Long ol arapela pilai, Wests Tigers i bin kam bek long seken hap long daunim Canterbury Bulldogs 30-26, St George Illawarra i kilim ol Parramatta Eels 37-6 na New Zealand Warriors winim wanpela gem ken taim ol i daunim Souths 26-12.

Ating Panthers na Storm tasol em tupela tim husat i wok long winim ol gem bilong ol i kam.



• Preston Campbell bilong Sharks i rausim bal.

Poin Lata bilong NRL bihain long Raun 11

Namba	Klab	P	W	D	L	B	PF	PA	PTS
1	Roosters	10	8	0	2	0	254	140	18
2	Broncos	10	7	0	3	1	257	198	16
3	Panthers	10	7	0	3	1	256	210	16
4	Bulldogs	10	7	0	3	1	253	213	16
5	Knights	10	6	0	4	1	239	227	14
6	Dragons	11	6	0	5	0	274	183	12
7	Storm	10	5	0	5	1	288	206	12
8	Wests Tigers	10	5	0	5	1	186	206	12
9	Raiders	10	4	0	6	1	185	242	10
10	Eels	0	4	0	6	1	219	287	10
11	Sharks	11	5	0	6	0	228	300	10
12	Cowboys	10	3	1	6	1	178	188	9
13	Sea Eagles	10	3	0	7	1	239	268	8
14	Warriors	10	3	0	7	1	192	238	8
15	Rabbitohs	10	2	1	7	1	145	287	7

P: Pilai, W: Win, D: Dro, L: Lus, B: Bye o malolo, PF: Poin Fo, PA: Poin Agens, PTS: Poin

Lukim neks wik long moa NRL stori na poto

Benroy laik kamapim nem long Kyokushin Karate

Joe Ivaharia i raitim

KYOKUSHIN Karate em i wanpela kain (kungfu) at bilong pait, we ol manmeri i mas givim olgeta tingting na strong bilong ol long traim lainim olgeta wanwan stail bipo ol i ken i go long narapela mak na kisim blek belt long taim ol i pinis skul.

Dispela at nau i wok long kamap bikpela long Papua Niugini na planti manmeri i lain na stap long en.

Wanpela bilong ol dispela lain em Samson Benroy.

Benroy i wanpela manki nating bilong ples Nokon, Namatanai long Nu Ailan provins.

Benroy i kisim tok long sampela poroman bilong em olsem bai i gat wanpela bikpela Kyokushin Karate tonamen bilong Nu Ailan i kamap long Namatanai na ol i askim em sapos em i laik lain na kamap long dispela tonamen.

Em i tok em i laik na i bin lain na tren hat wan-

taim sampela ol arapela saveman bilong pait.

Taim tonamen i kamap Benroy i pait wantaim wanpela bikpela man. Em i pait na lus.

Tasol planti ol manmeri wantaim Sensei Walter Schnaubelt i lukim olsem Benroy j gat planti save na strong yet bilong kamapim ol gutpela pait.

Long dispela as ol i givim em awod bilong Most Spirited Fighter.

Bihain long pait Benroy i go bek long ples.

Tasol bihain Sensei Walter i go long ples na lukim Benroy na i bin askim em sapos em i laik go long Pot Mosbi na join long Uchi Deshi (wanpela program we ol sumatin i slip, kirap na kaikai wantaim tisa).

Long Benroy kain askim i kam hariap tumas na em i painim hat long bekim tasol bihain em i tingting i go na i tok orait.

Taim em i kamap long Pot Mosbi em i painim hat liklik tu long siti laip we i hat moa long laip bilong em long ples. Tasol bihainim tingting bilong



Benroy i laik kamapim nem long Kyokushin Karate. Hia em i sanap wantaim tropi em i winim long 2003 Nesenel Kyokushin Karate Sempionsip. Ol foto: JOE IVAHARIA



Benroy i kalap na tromoi lek long autim tiket bilong birua bilong em. Kain kik bilong em i mekim i kamap sempion bilong las yia.

Sensei Schnaubelt em i pasim tingting na stap.

Long namba wan de em wanpela i tren we em i lukim olsem trening i hat tru. Tasol bihain wanpela sumatin Brian Sammy i kam na joinim em na em i pilim gut. Em i kisim strong na tren wantaim Sammy.

Sensei Schnaubelt i tok dispela program i save tok strong long disiplin, tok tru, pas tru long pasin na rispektim ol laikim ol narapela manmeri.

Trening i save stat long 5:30 long moning i go inap long 8:30.

Long dispela trening Benroy wantaim ol wan skul bilong em i save ron long Wally's Bar na go long Royal Papua Yot Klub long Konedobu na kam bek. Dispela ron i mas kamap namel long 30 minit na i no moa. Wantaim dispela ol i mas mekim 200 pus-ap, 200 sit-ap, 200 skwat na 200 bek ak na mekim sampela teknikal wok.

Ol sumatin i save mekim 5-pela awa praktikol trening. Long ol narapela taim bilong de ol sumatin i save wok long ol narapela hap bilong Wally's Ba long edministresin na long Sekyuriti Ogenaisinol Sevises (SOS).

Dispela Sensei Schnaubelt i tok em i laik bai ol sumatin i mas save long mekim ol narapela wok namel long taim ol i kisim skul long kamap Kyokushin Karate paitman o meri.

Em i tok taim ol i joinim Uchi Deshi program ol i kamap olsem famili bilong em.

Stap bilong ol em Sensei Schnaubelt i lukautim. Em i mas lukim olsem ol i gat kaikai 3-pela taim long de, ol i mas i gat kos, i gat marasin taim ol i sik, na ol i mas lainim gutpela wei long stap long laip.

Dispela program em i tok i no laikim bai ol i dring bia, simuk, kaikai buai na mekim hambak pasin.

Long dispela 3-pela yia program ol sumatin i

save mekim greiding program we ol i traim long surik go antap long ol bikpela belt.

"Dispela em i hat wok, i no isi long ol sumatin i mekim hariap.

"Na bikpela samting bihain long dispela 3-pela yia program em fainol greiding bilong blek belt.

"Dispela i min olsem sumatin bai gat save long olgeta stail bilong Kyokushin Karate na em i mas soim long taim bilong greiding," Sensei Schnaubelt i tok.

Sampela samting em ol sumatin i mas soim em besik kiking, muing besik na kombinesen we ol i mas soim long taim stret, ekuresi na spit ol i yusim.

"Wok bilong greiding i save kisim 4-pela awa olgeta, Sensei Schnaubelt i tok.

Mama bilong Benroy i karim em long Desemba 12, 1983 long ples Nokon, Namatanai long Nu Ailan provins.

Em i namba 6 pikinini insait long famili bilong 7-pela pikinini.

Mama bilong em i dai long 1992 long taim em i mekim gred 3 long Lepak Praimeri Skul.

Bihain long dispela em i go long Manggai na Namatanai Hai Skul tasol i no bin pinisim gred 10 bilong em long wanem em i nogat mani long baim skul fi.

Bihain long dispela em i go bek long ples na stap bihainim laip stail bilong ples long mekim gaden na painim pis na abus long solwara na bus.

Sensei Schnaubelt i tok bihain long em i greduet wantaim blek belt Benroy bai ronim nupela Kyokushin Karate trening skul long Kokopo, Is Nu Briten.

Benroy i kisim blek belt bilong em las wik bihain long em i mekim gut long eksam bilong em.

PNG Spot Federesen 2004 SP Spot Awot

Paul Zuvani i raitim

LONG dispela Sarere nait Mei 29 Papua Niugini Spot Federesen bai tokaut long wina bilong 2004 SP Spot Awot long wan wan ol spot grup.

Na dispela ol toksave bai kamap long Crowne Plaza Hotel.

PNGSF i salim wan wan ol tebol long K300 long husat grup i laik kamap, lukim na harim long ol wina long dispela taim.

Kevin Gosper bilong Australia na nau memba

bilong Intenesenel Olimpik Komiti bai i ges spika bilong dispela nait.

I gat 33 spotmanmeri, spot opisa na tim i resis long wan wan hap bilong dispela 11-pela grup.

Long grup bilong SpotMan-Bilong-Yia we tripela man i kisim bikpela namba em Derek Hunter husat i save pilai skwas, Ryan Pini (swiming) na Jeffery Robby (wetlifting). Long Spotmeri-Bilong-Yia em Anna Lisa Mopio-Jane (Swimming), Dika Toua (wetlifting) na Onne Valu (Taekwondo). Tim-bilong-Yia

em PNG Skwas Tim, Presiden 13 Tim na 4X100 mita man Etlekiks Rilei Tim.

Long Junia-Man-Etlit em Mahuru Dai (kriket), Michael Rucklinger (skwas) na Alestar Sioni (osi rul). Long Junia-Meri-Etlit em Anna-Lisa Mopio-Jane (swiming), Dika Toua (wetlifting) na Onne Valu (taekwondo).

Long Junia-Tim-Bilong-Yia em Binatang Tim (osi rul), Paramana U21 netbal Tim na U19 PNG Kriket Tim.

Long Namba-Wan-Spotmanmeri-Husat-I-Gat-Hevi-Long-Bodi em Francis

Kompaon (disebel spot) na Kupuni Lewa (disebel spot).

Long Man-Husat-I-Mekim-Gutpela-Wok-Long-Spot em Martin Beni (boksing), Mel Donald (suting) na Wayne Satchell (kriket).

Long Kos-Bilong-Yia em Paul Joseph (kriket), Edward Kassman (taekwondo) na Ivan Ravu (ragbi lig). Long Spot-Edministreta em Noel Sarei (CIS Spot Federesen), Wayne Satchell (kriket) na Tamzin Wardley (yoting) na long Tekniko-Opisa em Ian Chow (suting), Elliot Harding (kriket) na Kais Kumpie (boksing).

Kapi Kap soka resis long Wau

Ari Guh Dandee i raitim

WANPELA bikpela soka resis we i save kamap olgeta taim long Jun long olgeta yia em Pol Kapi Kap soka resis long Wau.

Dispela em long kwins bet de.

Dispela soka resis em Donna Harvey Hall i save sponsarim bilong tingim dispela man Pol Kapi olsem em i wanpela biknem man.

Kapi bipo i mekim wok olsem Junia Vais presiden bilong PNG Futbol Asosiesen. Em i wok gut i go tasol bihain long em i bungim sampela hevi long laip na olsem em i lusim laip bilong em.

Long tingim em ol manmeri long Wau i statim tonamen na kolim tonamen bihainim nem bilong em.

Na ol oganaisa i singaut i go long ol soka grup long ol i mas baim registresen fi bilong ol bipo long pilai.

Na tonamen oganaisa i bilip olsem ol tim bai kam long Bulolo, Mumeng, Menyamya, Lae, Manus na Wau yet.

Interim siaman bilong grup Sinaka Yamu i askim wan wan ol soka grup long mekim dispela tonamen i kamap gut.

Long ol narapela samting i bin kamap long Wau em kamap bilong wanpela spot edministresen kos.

Dispela kos em PNG Silva Jubili Spot program i ronim na i bin kamap long Mei 14, 2004.

Souths strongim kona na dro wantaim Brothers

Joe Ivaharia i raitim

TUPELA strongpela tim we i inap long mekim fainels bilong Pot Mosbi ragbi lig long dispela yia, Brothers na Souths i pilai strong we tupela i dro 14-14.

Dispela pilai i kamap long Lloyd Robson pilai graun na i pulim planti manmeri long lukim.

Long ol narapela pilai DCA i abrusim tasol Kone Tigers long wanpela poin 27-26, Waliya pinisim win bilong West 56-12, Dobo Warriors i autim Tarangau 30-12 na Hawks i flai antap long Royals 40-20.

Long pilai Brothers i bin makim wanpela strongpela tim we kain pilai olsem Solomon Hui, Raphael Mua, Sparky Lingeno, Richard Sinamoi, Andrew Norman na Leonard Tarum i go pas long ol manki.

Tasol Souths tu i gat ol gutpela manki olsem John Pandia, Jackson Etape, Alex Haija, John Freeway, Hali Tumbe, Nelson Wanga na Charlie Wabo long go pas long tim.

Brothers i bin fes long skoa taim bal i go long hap bek Richard Sinamoi long setim fowet Andrew Norman long skoa wantaim kik i go insait long mekim skoa i sanap 6-0.

Bihainim long dispela trai tupela tim wantaim i traim long brukim difens na skoa tasol liklik mistek olsem bal i pun-daun i stat long kamap we long wanpela kain mistek bilong Souths i lukim winga bilong Brothers Leroy Muriki i skoa na bringim skoa i go long 10-0.

Long dispela taim nau Souths i stat long pilai strong we i lukim kepten John Pandia

i skoa klostu long gol pos.

Faiv-et Charlie Wabo i kikim konvesen i go insait long mekim skoa i sanap olsem 10-6 long hap taim.

Insait long seken hap bihainim ol strog-pela toktok bilong kosa Wama Wepo, fowet bilong Souths, John Freeway i mekim wanpela kain strongpela pilai we i lukim em i brukim difens bilong ol Brothers long putim trai long kona na lev-elim skoa 10-10.

Mekim i go na klostu long las 20 minit we i lukim Brothers i mekim wanpela gutpela beklaun muv we bal i go long Eddie Wamp long skoa long kona. Kik i abrus na skoa i sanap 14-10.

Trai bilong risev fowet Howard Angai i lukim skoa i sanap 14-14 taim refri i winim wisel long makim pinis bilong pilai.

Lepani helpim Cosmos long win long POM soka

Paul Zuvani i raitim

INTENESENEL pilaia Andrew Lepani i helpim Cosmos long daunim strongpela Babaka sait 3-1 long Pot Mosbi soka long Bisini long las Sande.

Babaka i bin go pas taim ol i skoa pas tasol i no inap go moa taim Lepani wantaim ol pilaia bilong em stopim ol na lukim Lepani i skorim tupela gol long pinisim win bilong Babaka.

Tasol maski long dispela Cosmos kos Joe Turia i tok win bilong ol i kam long tim. "Ol manki i save long pilai na olsem win bilong mipela i kam long strong bilong tim wantaim.

"Pastaim long pilai mipela i laik save wanem we em Babaka i pilai na yes ol i bin kam strong.

"Tasol bihain long we mipela i save long pilai bilong ol mipela i opim gen na muvim ol pilaia bilong mipela i go antap we i lukim ol i nogat inap rum long muv na i givim taim bilong skoa," Turia i tok.

"Mi amamas long Babaka long wanem ol i mekim mipela i pret liklik tasol gutpela olsem mipela i win," em i tok.

Long pilai Lepani i kisim helpim long narapela intenesenel pilaia Abraham Genaia we tupela wantaim i bin mekim wokabout wantaim PNG tim na pilai long Osenia Futbol Konfederesen (OFC) pilai long Samoa tupela wik i go pinis.

Taim pilai i stat Babaka i traim olgeta kona bilong ol long

skoa. Tasol ol i no painim inap 17 we i lukim straika Karzie Laka i kamapim nois taim em i sutim bal i go insait long umben bilong Cosmos.

Dispela skoa i kamap long taim ol difenda bilong Cosmos i pilai klangki long 18 yad bilong ol na lukim Babaka i kisim sans na skoa.

Bihain long dispela gol ol traim long skoa gen tasol Cosmos i strongim sait bilong em.

Bihain long dispela Cosmos i kisim luksave na i stat long pilai strong gen.

Cosmos pilaia olsem tupela midfila Mike Foster na Tasola Neibo i givim sampela gutpela bal long straika Bobby Lamond na Andrew Lepani tasol tupela i no kikim wanpela gutpela bal i go insait long umben bilong Babaka.

Ol i mekim i go inap klostu hap taim nau i lukim Lamond i suvim wanpela isi gol long Babaka.

Dispela gol i kamap bihain long difenda bilong Babaka i paul long hap bilong ol.

Dispela i lukim skoa i sanap 1-1 taim tupela tim i go aut long malolo.

Bihain long malolo Cosmos i kam bek na Lepani i kisim wanpela gutpela bal long Genaia na skoa.

Bihain long dispela tupela tim wantaim i painim ol winim gol inap long 68 minit we i lukim rait wing defenda Hamson Daniel i salim bal i makim taim bilong Lepani long straik na dispela i pinisim olgeta bilip bilong Babaka.



Kisim Was...

Spot bilong Taekwando i wok long kamap bikpela long Papua Niugini.

Long sampela yia i go pinis i kam inap nau i bin gat sampela belhevi namel long ol bodi husat i save lukautim Taekwando long PNG, na dispela i bin bagarapim spot.

Tasol nau ol dispela bodi i wanbel long wok bung wantaim long kamapim gut Taekwando long kantri.

Long poto em tupela sumatin bilong Taekwando i mekimsave i stap.

PNGFA holim Anuel Jenerol Miting long Kimbe

Joe Ivaharia i raitim

PAPUA Niugini Futbol Asosiesen (PNGFA) bai holim enuel jenerol miting bilong em long Kimbe, Wes Nu Briten provins long 14 Ogos.

Miting bai kamap long Liamo Rif Risot na i kamap bihainim bikpela toktok o oda i kam long mama bodi bilong soka long wol (FIFA) na long rijinol bodi (Osenia Futbol Asosiesen-OFC).

Long wanpela pas long Mei 2 ol mama bodi i bin askim PNGFA long holim AGM bilong em hariap long makim ol nupela eksekutiv long lukautim na ronim soka hia insait long kantri.

Ol asosiesen husat i afiliat na bai kam

long dispela bung em; Tabubil, NCD Pablik Sevens, Simbu, Lae, Madang, Koupa, Goroka, Mendi, Wau, Lahi, Nu Britan Pam Oil, Kaiapit, Pot Mosbi, Enga, Mt.Hagen, Pom Skul Soka, Higaturu Oil Pam, Hekari, Bougainville, Kimbe na Manus.

Ekting jenerol sekreteri bilong asosiesen Noel Mobliha i tok olsem long bihainim Rul 12 bilong FIFA na OFC we ol i rait long Mei 2, 2004 na askim olsem PNGFA i mas holim Jenerol Asembli miting long Ogas 14, 2004.

Long kamap long dispela miting tupela man bai i mas makim wan wan ol asosiesen husat i afiliat long PNGFA. Nem bilong ol i mas go long seketeriat

bilong PNGFA bipo long stat bilong miting.

Em i tok long dispela ol man i kamap PNGFA bai baim rot, ples bilong stap na kaikai na long givim luksave long taim bilong vot long ol toktok insait long miting.

Em i tok moa olsem long taim bilong kamap we sapos wanpela bilong ol man husat i givim nem pinis long kamap long miting tasol sampela samting i pasim em long kamap long dispela taim na em i makim narapela man long kisim ples bilong em orait ol i mas toksave long seketeriat bipo long miting i op.

Na ol tingting na askim em wan wan ol asosiesen i gat long em ol i mas salim long Jenerol Asembli 30 de bipo long de bilong miting.

LAE BISCUIT



WANTOK

Spots

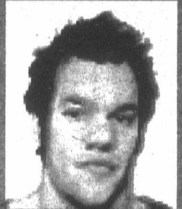
LAE BISCUIT



Blues-9



Ben Hornby



Luke Rooney



De Vere



Mathew Gidley



Luke Lewis



Shaun Timmins



Craig Gower



Graig Fitzgibbon



Andrew Ryan



Nathan Hindmarsh



Mark O'Meley



Danny Buderus



Ryan O'Hara



Brent Kite



Craig Wing



Kurt Gidley



Willie Mason



T. Waterhouse

Fil gol winim namba wan gem...

Neville Choi i raitim

NAMBA wan gem bilong State Of Origin i go long Nu Saut Wels Blues.

Ol Blues i daunim Maroons 9-8 long golden poin taim Shaun Timmins i kikim wanpela fil gol.

Tasol Maroons i no winim ol nating. Dispela gem i lukim planti nupela yangpela paia lait pilaia bilong tupela sait wantaim. Na i luk olsem toktok ol kosa i givim long ol em long brukim difens wantaim ol fowet.

Long stat em i no bin i gat ol bikpela strongpela takol we i save kamap taim State Of Origin i stat, tasol ol yangpela i soim stail bilong ol.

Kosa bilong Blues, Phil Gould i tok olsem i tru i nogat planti biknem pilaia i pilai, tasol ol yangpela mangi i sanap na mekim nem.

Long pes hap bilong gem, difens bilong tupela tim wantaim i bin strong.

Bilong ol Maroons, pilai bilong yanpela Scott Prince i bin kamap gut tru long stiam ol Maroons.

Tupela minit long fes hap tasol na Kepten bilong Blues Danny Buderus i klostu skorim trai, tasol difens bilong Maroons i holim pasim em.

Long namba 13 minit, Blues hap bek Craig Gower i traim yusim Penrith koneksen bilong em wantaim Luke Rooney long wing, tasol boi nogut bilong Melbourne Storm, Billy Slater i daunim tasol.

Maroons i lokim ol Blues long trailain bilong ol na bihain faivet bilong Wests Tigers na Maroons, Scott Prince i skorim namba wan State Of Origin bilong em na namba wan trai bilong Maroons.

Long kik op long seken hap, Blues ful bek Ben Hornby na senta Craig Wing i no toktok na Wing i nok on. Tasol long trailain bilong Blues stret, Gower i intaseptim bek bal.

Long namba 47 minit, Sean Timmins i brukim difens bilong tripela Maroons pilaias long lain long skorim namba wan trai bilong Blues we Craig Fitzgibbon i kikim konvesen long salim Blues i go het 6-4.

I no long taim bihain, Blues i kisim narapela penelti na Fitzgibbon i kikim narapela tupela poin long pusim Blues i go het 8-4.

Wanpela penelti refri Simpkins i givim long Blues i no stret tumas long ol Maroons sapotas bilong wanem Slater i bin takolim Gower bihain long Gower i bin traim ketsim bal na em i abrus.

Wanpela longpela pas i kam long Prince i painim Brent Tate na Billy Slater long ausait. Tate i kisim long bros na skorim namba tu trai bilong Maroons. Smith i bin abrus wantaim kik na tupela sait wantaim i stap long 8-8.

Long namba 64 minit, liklik teksi bilong North Queensland Cowboys Matt Bowen i go insait. Em i kirapim sikin bilong Maroons.

Long namba 73 minit, Blues i kisim wanpela penelti na Fitzgibbon i abrus. Wanpela minit bihain Matt Gidley klostu kilim Maroons wantaim wanpela trai.

Tasol bihain namba wan State Of Origin bilong Golden Poin i bin kamap. Ol i go long ekstra taim na Maroons Kepten Webcke i salim ol Maroons long kik op.

Em i soim rot bilong ol Maroons, pastaim long em i lusim fil.

Tasol long namba tri takol kaun, ol Blues i salim i go long Fitzgibbon, na nau ol Maroons bai i mas traim winim namba 2 gem long gat sans long winim State Of Origin long dispela yia.

Maroons-8



Rhys Wesser



Justin Hodges



Paul Bowmans



Chris Flannery



Shane Webcke



Steve Prive



Dane Carlaw



Tonie Carroll



Ben Ross



Petero Civoniceva



Travis Norton



Mathew Bowen



Scott Prince



Brent Tate



Cameron Smith



Michael Crocker



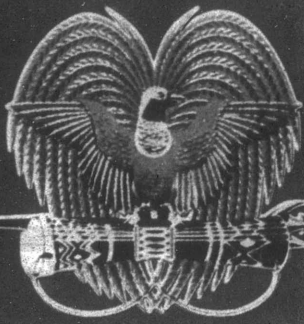
Billy Slater

RAMU SUGAR ... EM I SWIT MOA

RAMU SUGAR
'Naturally Sweet'

Ramu Suga nau ikam long yu long niupela paket_lgat nau long 250g, 500g and 1kg paket. Painim niupela paket long stoa klostu long yu.





GAVAMANI SIVARAI

A government newspaper on development information for PNG

Vol. 01 Issue No. 03 May 2004

IN THIS ISSUE

IMF satisfied with PNG economic performance

PAGE 2

Knowledge is power says Temu

PAGE 3

NEC decisions

PAGE 4

PSC strengthen capacity

PAGE 10

B'ville restoration

BACK PAGE

Somare Reshuffles: Gov't strengthened

Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare, recently reshuffled his Cabinet Ministers, to overcome political instability in the government.

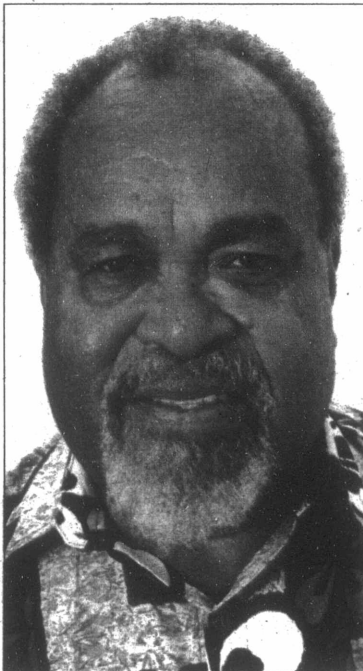
Eight new Ministers were sworn in at Government House early this month. They are:-, Member for Kundiawa/Gembogl Open, Mathew Siune, (Agriculture and Livestock); Member for Sumkar Open Mathew Gubag (Defence); Member for Kiriwina-Goodenough, Brian Pulayasi (Higher Education); Member for Karimui-Nomane, Posi Menai (Correctional Services); Member for Kagua-Erave, David Basua (Culture and Tourism); Member for Middle Ramu, Ben Semri (Fisheries); Member for Korobalake Kopiago, Petrus Thomas (Lands and Physical Planning); and Member for Telefomin, Atimeng Buhupe (Housing).

Minister for Higher Education, Roy Biyama has been moved to Labour and Industrial Relations Ministry.

Those removed were Deputy Prime Minister and Minister for Agriculture, Moses Maladina; Minister for Public Service and Leader of Government Business, Peter O'Neill; Minister for Defence, Kappa Yarkka; Minister for Fisheries, Alois Kingsley; Minister for Culture and Tourism, Nick Kuman, and Minister for Labour and Industrial Relations, Tom Tomiape.

Ministers in the coalition government comprises Members of the National Alliance Party, Papua New Guinea Party, People's Action Party, United Resources Party, Melanesian Alliance, PANGU Pati, People's Progress Party, National Party and United Party.

Following is a summary of the distribution of ministries and party affiliations **Highlands region with eight ministries:** Don Polye - NA (Transport and Civil Aviation); Melchior Pep - NP (Health); Bire Kimisopa - UP (Internal Security); William Duma - URP (Environment and Conservation); Mathew Siune - PNGP (Agriculture and Livestock); David Basua -



Sir Michael Somare



Brian Pulayasi

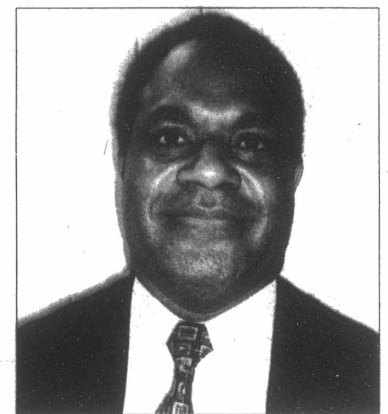
PNGP (Culture and Tourism); Pose Menai - PAP (Correctional Services); Petrus Thomas - PPP (Lands and Physical Planning).

Momase with eight ministries: Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare - leader of NA; Bart Philemon - NA (Finance and Treasury); Sir Peter Barter - NA (Inter Government Relations); Patrick Pruaitch - NA (Forests); Gabriel Kapris - PAP (Works); Ben Semri - PAP (Fisheries); Atimeng Buhupe - PANGU (Housing); Mathew Gubag - PNGP (Defence).

Southern region with six ministries: Dr Puka Temu - NA (State Enterprises and Information); Sir Moi Avei - MA (Petroleum); Lady Carol Kidu - MA (Community Development); Mark Maipakai - PPP (Justice); Roy Biyama - PAP (Labour and Industrial Relations); Brian Pulayasi - PAP (Higher Education).



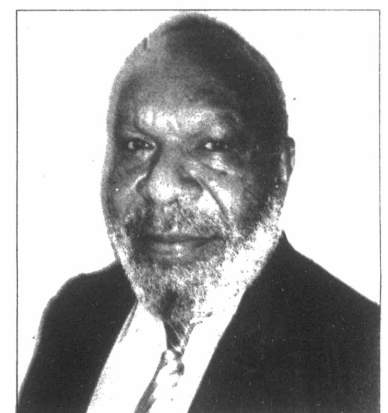
Atimeng Buhupe



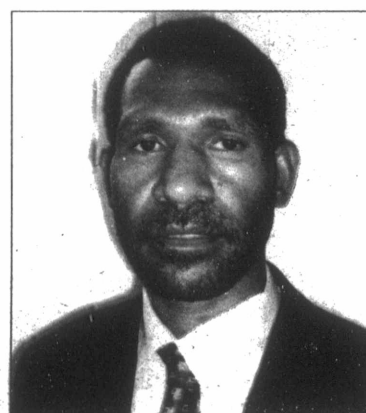
Ben Semri



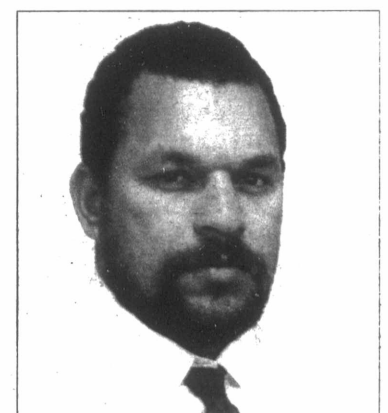
Mathew Gubag



Mathew Siune



Pose Menai



Roy Biyama



Petrus Thomas



David Basua

Islands region include: Sinai Brown - NA (National Planning & Monitoring); Sir Rabbie Namaliu - PANGU (Foreign Affairs and

Immigration); Michael Laimo - NA (Education); Sam Akoitai - URP (Mining); Paul Tiensten - PPP (Trade and Industry).

SEE PAGE 11 FOR TOK PISIN AND MOTU TRANSLATIONS

IMF satisfied with PNG economic performance - Philemon

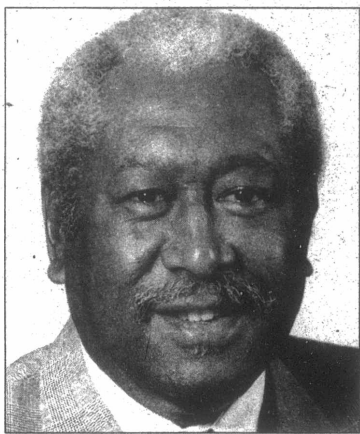
Finance Minister Bart Philemon announced that the Papua New Guinea Government's meeting with an International Monetary Fund staff team in March for the annual consultation to discuss recent economic developments and prospects for 2004 and the medium term was very encouraging.

As part of its wide-ranging consultations, the team held discussions with Prime Minister Sir Michael Somare, and the Ministerial Budget Committee.

"The IMF team expressed satisfaction with the improvement in the economic situation since the last consultations in June 2003," Mr Philemon said.

"Budgetary policy had been strengthened considerably mostly through tighter expenditure controls and the deficit was held to 2 percent of GDP in 2003, compared with over 5 fi in 2002. This facilitated a decline in the rate of inflation from 20 percent in the year to the March quarter to 8 fi percent in the year to the December quarter 2003."

Better weather conditions helped boost output and strengthen the external payments position. Real GDP growth is estimated at about 2 fi percent in 2003, after three years of weak growth, with higher agricultural and mineral production. Strong world commodity prices underpinned a sharp rise in export



Hon. Bart Philemon

receipts. In addition, official external reserves rose to the equivalent of 6 months of non-mining imports and the Kina appreciated.

The IMF team endorsed the appropriateness of the government's 2004 budget target of an overall deficit of (1 fi) percent of GDP and the team was assured that the government's target would be observed.

In these circumstances, inflation should continue to decline and the exchange rate should remain relatively stable. This would permit a gradual decline in interest rates during the year, which would help to revive private sector activities. The IMF team also noted that the government's deficit target was consistent with the objective of reducing the economy's public debt to GDP ratio.

While welcoming the positive economic developments, the team

highlighted the challenge of boosting PNG's growth rates.

The government underscored the importance attached to the government need to accelerate structural reforms in line with its development strategy to promote faster sustainable growth and poverty alleviation.

In the public sector, actions would be taken to reduce the wage bill and allocate greater funds to health, education, and infrastructure, Mr Philemon said.

Mr Philemon said, to promote private sector growth and investment, it was necessary to improve governance and law and order, provide a friendly regulatory regime, and address land reform issues.

Finance Minister Mr Philemon stressed that the success of the medium-term reform program depends crucially on the unwavering actions of the Government to maintain a sustained record of policy implementation.

While external conditions could prove less favorable in future, especially if export prices declined, present policies are consistent with building on the hard fought macro-economic achievements of the past year.

And in the meantime, Mr Philemon said, the Fund will maintain the close policy dialogue with the government in order to assist Papua New Guinea in carrying out its economic program.

MOTU IMF la Moale PNG ena Economy Hehau Dalana

Finance Minister Mr Bart Philemon ia gwau Papua New Guinea Government bona International Monetary fund ena helai hebou hua March lalonai idia abia annual consultation be daka ia vara itaeda economy bona development projects 2004 lalonai be ia namo herea.

Prime Minister Sir Michael Somare bona Ministerial Budget Committee ese IMF taudia danu idia hebou.

Mr Philemon ia gwau IMF ena gaukara taudia be idia moale bada herea badina gau momo ia vara itaeda economy ia anamo lagani june 2003 ia mai bona hari.

Moni ena policy be ia gwada badina 2 percent GDP lagani 2003 lalonai bona 5 1/2 % lagani 2002 lalonai

Oi agaua. Inai ese rate ia hadioa 20% inai lagani ia lau March ena quarter be 8 1/2 % inai lagani lalonai ia lau December quarter 2003.

Climate namona ese itaeda output bona abitore ia anamo. GDP ena vara be 2% 2003 lalonai lagani toi (30 lalonai ia lau be ia namo lasi agriculture bona mineral productions. Tanobada commodity Ena davana be ia bada herea export lalonai. Inai dainai official external reserves ia tubu daikau hegeregere hua 6 lalonai mining exports lasi bona Kina ia namo.

Inai nega lalonai inflation do ia

diho bona exchange rates do gabuna dekenai do ia noho. Interest rates danu do ia dio inai lagani lalonai bona Private Sector momo do ia durua diba inai taim lalonai. IMF taudia ese government ena economy ena abitore hadioa totona GDP ena ratio dekenai.

IMF ese PNG ena lalo maoro economic developments bona ena lalo hadai PNG growth rate do ia atubuadikau be namo herea.

Government hari be structural reforms bona ena development strategy ia ura karaia haraga PNG ena sustainable growth bona poverty alleviation.

Mr Philemon ia gwau Public Sector ena gakara be do moni ena wage bill do ia hamarkia bona moni be health, education, bona gaukara haida dekenia do ia henia.

Private Sector ena hatubua bona investment be ia namo to law n order bona helai hebou bona tano reform do ia itai namo namo.

Inai medium-term reform program be Government ena imana lalonai bema ia ura record policy ena implementation ia naria namo namo.

Bema mauri ia namo lasi bona export davana ia moru neganai government ena policy ia hatoa bona ena policy ia hatoa hebou bona lagani ia lau ena namo do ia itaia.

Mr Philemon ia gwau inai Fund be Government danu do ia gaukara hebou, Papua New Guinea ena economy program durua totona.

TOK PISIN

IMF i hamamas long PNG economy

Minista bilong mani, Bart Philemon i tokaut olsem kibung namel long Gavman bilong Papua Niugini na ol wokman bilong Intanesnel Monitari Fan (IMF) long mun Mas we i save kamap long wan wan yia bilong paitim tok long ol ekonomik developmen bilong 2004 na namel taim i kamap orait.

Dispela tim bilong IMF i bin bung wantaim Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare na Baset Komiti bilong ol Minista.

"IMF tim i bin tok amamas long ol gutpela sindaun bilong ekonomi i bin kamap bihain long ol paitim tok tok long Jun 2003," Mista Philemon i tok.

"Polisi bilong Baset i strong moa bihain long mipela i daunim mani i go aut na defisit i stap long mak bilong 2 pesen long GDP o olgeta mani wan wan manmeri mekim long 2003. Dispela i winim mak bilong 2002 we i bin sanap long 5 na hap pesen. Dispela i kamapim mak i go daun long 20 pesen long yia long mun Mas i go long 8 na hap pesen long yia i go inap long mun Disemba 2003.

Gutpela taim i helpim long apim mak bilong wok i go aut na strongim pei i go long ol arapela kantri. Ril GDP o mak bilong mani wan wan manmeri i mekim i bin

sanap long 2.5 pesen long 2003, bihain long tripela yia we i nogat gro, na i gat moa prodaksen i kamap long sait bilong agrikalsa na minerel o samting aninit long graun. Strongpela prais bilong ol komoditi long wol i kamapim gutpela mak i go antap long ol ekspot risit. Na tu, ol risev i stap ausait i go antap long mak bilong siksipela mun we non-maining samting i kam insait long kantri na mak bilong Kina tu i go antap.

Tim bilong IMF i givim tok orait bilong em long 2004 baset bilong gavman we i kamapim defisit long mak bilong 1.5 pesen bilong GDP na ol i tok olsem gavman bai lukim dispela mak.

Long dispela kain taim, inflesin o prais bilong ol samting i go antap bai i go daun na eksens ret bai stap wankain. Dispela bai daunim ol intres ret long namel bilong yia, we bai i helpim long kirapim bek ol wok insait long praivet sekta. Tim bilong IMF i luksave tu olsem lukluk mak bilong gavman long defisit i bihainim as tingting bilong daunim dinau bilong kantri bihain mak bilong GDP.

Ol i tok amamas long ol ekonomik developmen, tasol ol i tok tu olsem nau i gat bikipela salens long apim gro bilong PNG.

Gavman i luksave long olsem gavman i mas karimaut ol rifom o

senis long straksa bihainim developmen plem long kamapim bikipela hap gro na daunim hevi bilong nogat mani.

Long publik sekta, bai i mas i gat wok i kamap long daunim mani mak bilong pei bilong ol wok manmeri na makim moa mani i go long helt, edukesen na infrastraksa, Mista Philemon i tok.

Mista Philemon i tok long apim praivet sekta gro na invesmen, bai ol i mas strongim gavman na lo na oda, givim wangepela gutpela wok lukaut na stretim ol graun rifom wok.

Minista bilong mani, Mista Philemon i tok strong olsem gavman i mas strongim wok bilong em long kamapim gutpela wok long karimaut ol polisi sapos wok long midium tem rifom program i laik kamap gut.

Sapos ol samting ausait long kantri bai i no inap stap gutpela bihain taim, sapos ol prais bilong ekspot o ol samting i go aut long kantri i go daun, em bai inap long daunim hat wok na ol polisi i stap nau we i wok long kamapim gutpela makroekonomik developmen long yia i go pinis.

Na nau, Mista Philemon i tok IMF bai wok klostu wantaim gavman long helpim Papua Niugini long karimaut ekonomik program bilong em.

Bart issued inscribed stock tender

The Minister for Finance and Treasury, Honourable Bart Philemon, has announced the commencement of the 2004 Inscribed Stocks issuance program in line with the budget financing plans.

Mr Philemon confirmed that Cabinet has approved the Inscribed Stock tender program for 2004 which would include four tenders in 2004 with first tenders issued on 14th April 2004.

He said, the dates for the three subsequent tenders will be announced at least one week prior to the time of tender.

"A minimum of K200 million will be issued this year with maturity dates of 15th November 2005 and 15th November 2006 and coupon to be determined prior to the tender," said Mr Philemon.

"The Government will begin the program with a small volume initially and could increase the volume progressively depending on market appetite.

The Inscribed Stocks program is part of a broader policy to minimise the debt burden through restructuring the domestic debt portfolio of the Government with

the reintroduction of longer term fixed rate debt instruments, thereby minimising rollover as well as interest rate risks; a key objective of the Government's debt management framework.

The Government is looking at a number of programs for the domestic debt market, one of such programs involves examining the scope for introducing a debt switching program later in the year to enable participants and investors to switch from existing Inscribed Stocks and Treasury bills to the new Inscribed Stocks. This would assist in developing the market and creating an environment to improve secondary market liquidity."

Mr Philemon said the government recognises the need for continued open dialogue with the financial markets and investors alike to maintain corporate trust by taking a bi-partisan approach in gauging their views and support for the Government's objective of re-activating the medium to long term government securities market.

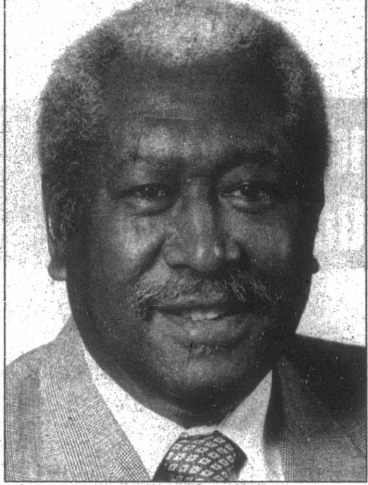
He said the Government sees the role of the private sector as an important element in the creation of a secondary market.

EU praised for helping PNG development - Bart

The European Union has been commended for its contributions to the development of Papua New Guinea both prior to its membership on the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) states in 1977 as well as before gaining independence in 1975.

Speaking at the Shuman Day or European Day celebration held at the Parliament State function Room on 10th May, Minister for Treasury and Finance, Mr Bart Philemon said "we are thankful that since becoming a member of the ACP EU group of countries PNG has benefited from a total of around 712 million Euros or over 2.8 billion kina at today's exchange rate.

"This assistance was sourced from the 6th to 8th European Development Fund and from facili-



Hon. Bart Philemon

ties such as Stabex, Sysmin, the Structural Adjustment, and the European Investment Bank.

The main areas that this assistance was directed to were:

- the social sector of mainly Health and education which benefit-

ed from 33 million Euros'

- The agriculture sector and rural development projects which benefited from 37 million Euros,

- The economic sector, mainly the construction of roads, bridges, airports, hydroelectricity facilities which benefited from 92 million Euros,

- The budget support which benefited from 181 million Euros

- As well as many other projects in capacity building and micro-project programmes.

The Government and the people of PNG gratefully thank and acknowledge the kind assistance from the peoples and governments of the EU, the Minister said.

Mr Philemon said the Government and the people of PNG are also grateful for the recently signed Contonou Agreement and the

increased volume of EU assistance under the 9th EDF which runs from 2002 to 2007.

Under the 9th EDF the EU support to PNG as indicated in the PNG-EU 2002-2007 Country Strategy Paper and the National Indicative Programme which was signed by the former Prime Minister and the European Commission on 26th April 2002 includes 166 million Euros or over K660 million and will go to:

- 81 million Euros is indicated to cover long term development operations, to be used as follows: 35 million for Education, Training & Human Resource Development; 25 million for the Rural Communities Water Supply & Sanitation and 21 million for the Institutional capacity Building and Governance of which 6 million Euros will be used to support non-state actors.

- The other 85 million Euros includes 50 million of the Sysmin Programme and 35 million to be mobilised to provide additional support when this becomes necessary as a result of external factors

- The Economic Partnership Agreement or EPA which will replace the current economic and trade relationships between the EU and the ACP states including PNG and the Pacific will also be used from the resources from the 9th EDF as well as from resources directly earmarked for this purpose.

"Despite the many challenges that PNG has faced in the past and still faces particularly its capacity to fully and efficiently implement EU's development assistance we acknowledge the confidence that the EU has in PNG by increasing the volume of assistance under the 9th EDF.

Knowledge is power says Temu

The Government is committed to seeing Papua New Guineans have access to information and communication technologies (ICT) and the relevant applications, for the betterment of their well-being.

On commemorating World Telecommunications Day this month, Minister for State Enterprises and Information, Dr Puka Temu, emphasized that access to knowledge was a powerful tool for empowering people and communities for new opportunities, dignity and improved standards of living.

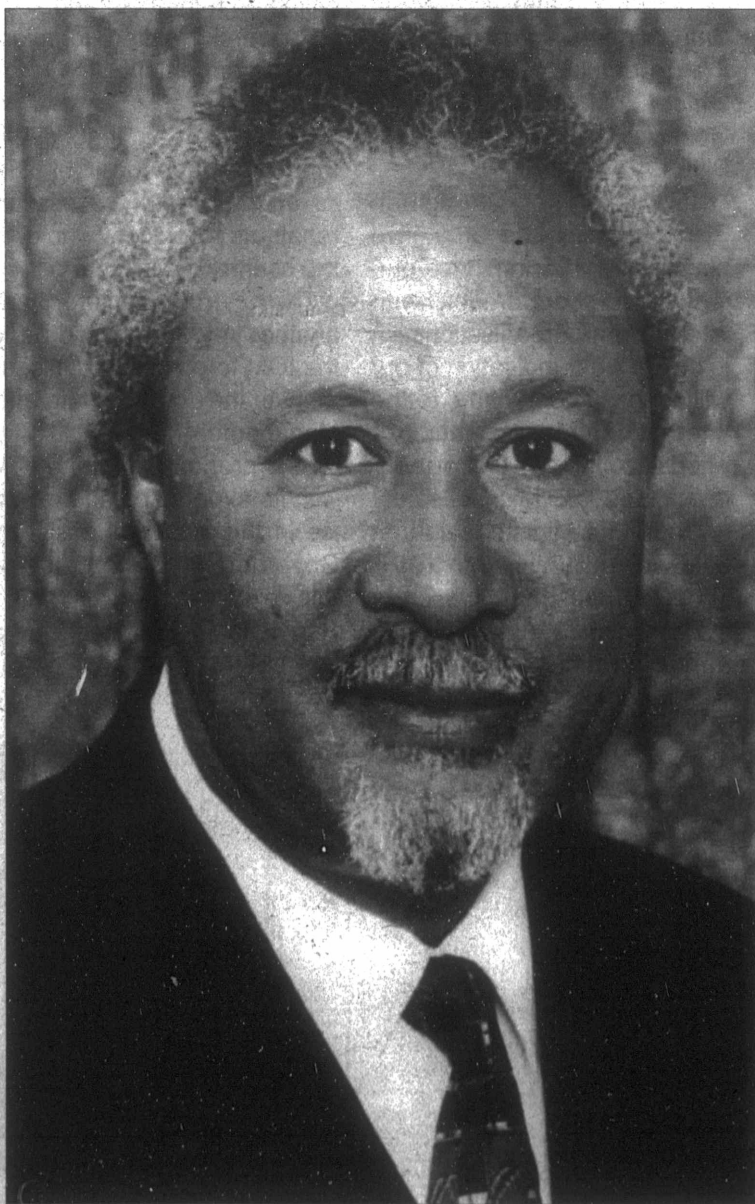
He said the development of ICT could play an important role in reducing poverty and enhance the country's economic prosperity.

"Papua New Guineans are missing out on the benefits of information and communication technologies, as key catalysts for social, economic and cultural development".

The Government is in the process of reviewing the National Policy on Information and Communications, with special emphasis on the development of ICT to ensure that it enhances other government programs on export driven policy, poverty reduction and good governance.

Dr Temu said ICT plays a key role in the social, cultural and political progress as well as prerequisite to productive and sustainable economic advancement.

He added that the Government would create a policy environment necessary to enable citizens to enjoy the benefits of ICT, and called on stakeholders - government, private sector, communications industry, NGOs and civil society to participate in formulating and implementing ICT policy



Hon. Dr Puka Temu

issues. He said the Office of Information and Communications has been directed to revise the National Policy on Information and Communications 1994 to ensure ICT is guided and especially the users are not overcharged.

Dr Temu said the Government's commitment was demonstrated through its decision to create a new Department of State Enterprises, Information and Communication.

The Department of Personnel Management has recently approved the Structure.

"To enable Papua New Guineans to enjoy the benefits of ICT by commencing with the review of NPIC 1994, it is the Government's intention to secure the involvement and participation of all affected players in their respective societies who will have a stake in the formation of, and implementation of ICT policies," Dr Temu added.

ICT Telecommunication Day

MOTU

Temu ia gwau aonega be goada

Gavamani be ia ura Papua New Guinea taunimanima dekenai adibaia dalana ia henia information bona communication technology (ICT) ena gaukara dalana idia diba hedia nomo totona.

State Enterprises bona Information ena Minister, Dr Peku Temu inai hua May lalonai World Telecommunication Day ianai hereva ia alasia.

Inai ICT ena gaukara be gau badana ia karaia tanonobada ena noho namo namo dainai

Ia gwau Papua New Guinea taunimanima momo be inai information bona communication dalana idia diba lasi totona tubu daikau bona helai nomonomo ia namo lasi.

Gavamani be hari palani ia hatou hebou National Policy ena Information bona Communication ena gaukara ICT ese gavamani ena program do ia gaukara laia itaeda noho namomo bona gavamani namona ita abia.

ICT ena gaukara be bada herea ita eda noho maurina culture bona politics ia hatubua daikau.

Gavamani be dala do ia keau Papua New Guinea Taunimanima do idia moale inai ICT ena gaukara badina bona ia gwau stakeholders - gavaman bona private sekta communication lalonai, NGO's do idia gaukara hebou inai do idia hamomokania.

Office of Information do ia roha roha inai National Policy, Information bona Communication 1994 ICT be ia hehau namonamo bona davana ia bada lasi

Dr Temu ia gwau gavamani ese inai ia hamomokani inai Department of State Enterprises, Information and Communication ia haginia.

Department of Personal Management ese inai ia hamomokania.

Papua New Guinea be do ia moale bona anina namona do ia abia inai ICT ena senis NPIC 1994 bona gavaman ena gaukar karaia oredia inai ICT policy idia gaukara hanomoa totona.



GAVAMANI SIVARAI

Editor/Publisher:
Information Officers:

Henao Iduhu
Alangit B. Homerang
Kenneth Avi
Isabel Kavo

Photographers:
Design and Layout:

Vali Ole
Kenneth Avi

GAVAMANI SIVARAI is published by the Office of Information and Communication, Ministry of State Enterprises and Information, PO Box 639, Waigani, NCD, Papua New Guinea

It is aimed at disseminating developmental information throughout Papua New Guinea.

GOVERNMENT DECISIONS FROM NEC

The Prime Minister, Hon. Sir Michael Somare has announced that the National Executive Council has recently decided on the following:

1 PNG to host regional disaster conference

The Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare, said Pacific Island countries are susceptible to a large number of hazards, including earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, tsunamis, drought, tropical cyclone, floods, landslides and frost.

"There is also a high potential risk of technological and man-made disasters like oil spills, industrial pollutions, unregulated land use, and environmental degradation caused by development activities, population movements, and changes in lifestyle and attitudes," Sir Michael said.

The Prime Minister made these comments when announcing the National Executive Council's endorsement of PNG to host the 12th Pacific Regional Disaster Managers' Conference from 7-9 June 2005.

Sir Michael said these natural and man-made disasters have resulted in considerable loss of life, property and livelihood, and are constraints to sustainable human and economic development.

"The absence of a systematic disaster management sys-

tem to deal with such disasters in an effective and proactive manner has increased the vulnerability of our island communities.

"Some parts of the region are more vulnerable to disasters than others but there is an urgent need to strengthen and prepare our disaster management.

"The level of preparedness for disasters and the level of disaster management undertaken vary from country to country, however, we recognise and realise the need for our communities to be organised and prepared for any disaster that might impact on our people.

Sir Michael said the Disaster Managers' Conference would be an ideal forum to enable participating countries to exchange ideas, experiences and knowledge in disaster management.

"Natural and man-made disasters must to be managed in a systematic way, rather than on an ad hoc basis; our approach to disaster management must be holistic and proactive rather than reactive," Sir Michael said.

2 PNG and IOM to sign cooperation agreement

The Prime Minister said today that the National Executive Council has authorised the Minister for Foreign Affairs & Immigration to sign a Cooperation Agreement on behalf of the State with the International Office of Migration.

Sir Michael said the signing of the Cooperation Agreement will also entail the setting up of an IOM office in PNG.

"The establishment of the IOM office complements other arrangements like the MOU on Mutual Cooperation on Migration, Refugees, Irregular Migration and People Smuggling with Australia, and the re-establishment of the Office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees in PNG.

"It will further strengthen PNG's position as an active player in enhancing close dialogue and cooperation with international organisations. It is also a clear indication of our willingness to contribute to the international community's efforts to combat these modern crimes," Sir Michael said.

The Prime Minister said that IOM was established in 1951, and PNG has had Observer status since 1998. IOM offices and operations around the world help governments and

civil society, among others, through:

Rapid humanitarian responses to sudden migration flows;

Post-emergency return and reintegration programmes;

Facilitation of labour migration;

Assistance with voluntary return of irregular migrants;

Aid to migrants in distress;

Training and capacity-building of officials;

Measures to counter trafficking in persons;

Migration medical and public health programmes;

Mass information and education on migration; and

Research related to migration management and other services.

Sir Michael said that benefits to PNG include the IOM using its own funds to process and repatriate foreigners who enter the country illegally.

The Prime Minister said another key area would be for the IOM to conduct an assessment of the country's Migration Management.

"It is proposed that the IOM, with its experience and expertise in this area will assist the Government by undertaking this exercise and submit a Report to PNG for consideration," Sir Michael said.

3 Govt endorses concurrent accreditation for High Commissioner Bogari

The Acting Prime Minister, Hon Moses Maladina, said that the National Executive Council has endorsed PNG High Commissioner to New Zealand, H.E. Lucy Bogari's concurrent accreditation to Niue.

Mr Maladina said Ms Lucy Bogari is currently serving in Wellington, New Zealand after Cabinet appointed her to the post in January 2002. Ms Bogari was also accredited to several other countries, including Cook Islands, Tonga and Samoa.

The Acting Prime Minister said Ms Bogari's concurrent accreditation to Niue will enable her to conduct bilateral consultations with the Government of that country on issues of mutual interest to both countries.

"This is a reflection of this Government's commitment to maintaining and enhancing cordial bilateral relations with countries of the region," Mr Maladina said.

4 NEC endorses Article 98 agreement

The Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare, has announced the National Executive Council's endorsement for PNG to enter into an Agreement with the United States of America regarding the Surrender of Persons to the International Criminal Court.

Sir Michael said the Agreement relates to Article 98 under the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, which was done in Rome in July 1998.

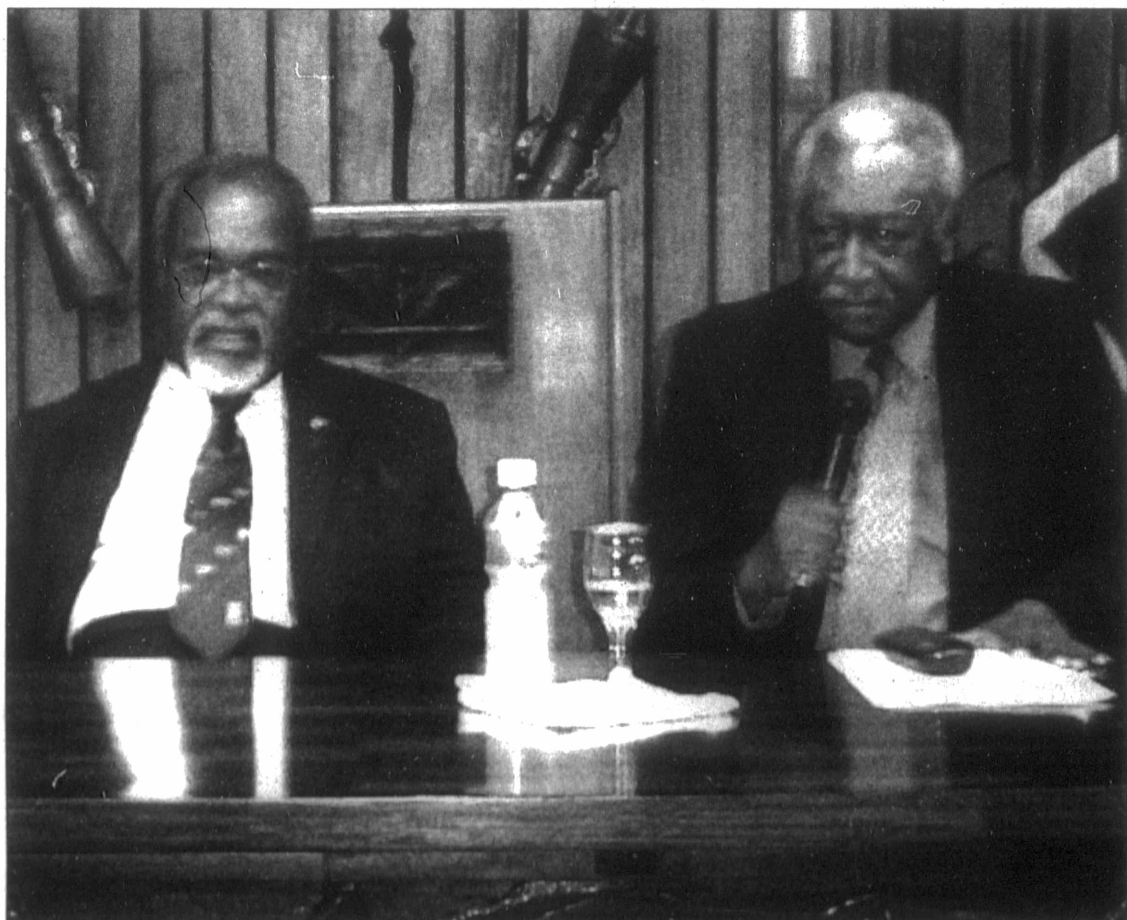
"Under the Agreement, when the US extradites, surrenders, or otherwise transfers a person of PNG to a third country, the US will not agree to the surrender or transfer of that person to the ICC by the third party, without the expressed consent of the Government of PNG, and vice versa," Sir Michael explained.

The Prime Minister said that both parties agrees, subject to their respective international legal obligations, not to willingly facilitate, consent to, or cooperate with efforts by any third party or country to effect the extradition, surrender or transfer of a person of the other party to the ICC.

"Papua New Guinea's intention to engage our disciplined forces in regional and international peace keeping duties also warrants the need for us to seriously consider entering into the Agreement," Sir Michael said.

The NEC has also directed the Departments of Foreign Affairs & Immigration and the Attorney General to immediately work on drafting instruments for the enabling legislation to be effected.

The Agreement, when signed, will have to be ratified by Parliament.



PM Hon. Michael Somare and Finance Minister Hon. Bart Philemon in NEC meeting

GOOD GOVERNANCE

Govt Printing Office - The way forward on reform

The Chief Secretary to Government, Mr Joshua Kalinoe, said the Government Printing Office is an excellent example of how effective the Government's Reform program can be if undertaken properly.

Mr Kalinoe said the GPO has performed admirably since being asked in 1999 to reduce its staff strength from 148 to just 30 officers.

"The GPO should be congratulated for becoming more cost-effective. I am pleased they have taken the approach of not dying out, but revitalizing and self-sustaining itself," Mr Kalinoe said.

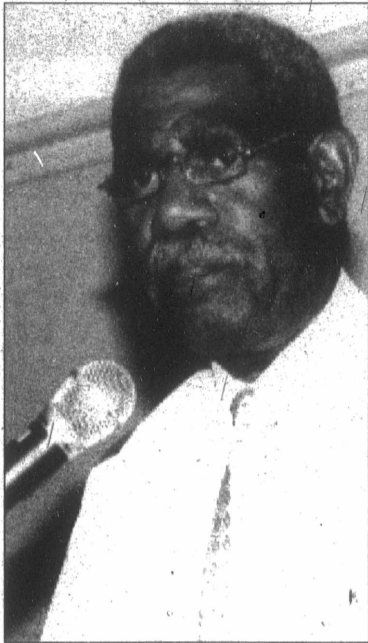
"The success of the GPO is not only the result of hard work by its staff, but demonstrated evidence of professionalism and international standards of quality and performance required by the democratic system of government worldwide.

The Chief Secretary made the comments when launching the GPO's Corporate Structure and Business Plan on Thursday (22nd April 2004).

"I am pleased that in its Corporate Plan, the GPO is addressing the need for cost effectiveness through the Public Service Restructure program.

Mr Kalinoe said that the Government is looking at rehabilitating its core assets and maintaining them so that their functions and contribution to the overall Government service delivery is maintained.

"I believe in organizational dynamics because like people,



Chief Secretary Joshua Kalinoe

organizations do grow and expand and do have a stage where, once it reaches a stage of life, it revitalizes itself depending on the circumstances," Mr Kalinoe said.

Mr Kalinoe said he would ensure that the GPO remains an important part of Government.

"It has to be 100 percent owned by the Government because we are dealing with not only legal matters, but Government Security and some information are restricted to the Government.

"It is important for professionalism as well as security issues and legal considerations that the government has its own printing capacity," the Chief Secretary said.

Meanwhile, the Government Printer, Mr Ken Kaiah, said it "is a great day for GPO" when the Corporate Plan (2004-2008) and Performance Review

Govt against colonial rule in remaining Pacific territories

The Government is committed to ending the process of colonial rule in the remaining 16 territories on the United Nations list, which also included five territories in the Pacific Region.

Minister for Foreign Affairs and Immigration, Sir Rabbie Namaliu, said this while addressing the Seminar on Advancing the Decolonization Process in the Pacific Region in Madang this month.

He emphasized that colonial rule, or the continued existence of non-self governing territories, represented an era that was in the past and should not be 'our' future.

He added that since the inception of the United Nations sixty years ago, the decolonisation process has been achieved in most continents, and many countries in the Pacific have achieved nationhood as a result of the work of the UN and the Special

Committee.

Sir Rabbie called on the Special Committee to implement the mandate that was achieved in recent years.

The five territories in the Pacific still under colonial rule, share a number of common features and common problems in particular.

"They are small in area and population, and face real challenges on issues of viability and sustainability - issues that many independent nations in our region also face," Sir Rabbie said.

The seminar will seek to examine these key issues.

"I also believe the seminar needs to examine the reform and revitalization process the United Nations General Assembly itself has driven in recent years to ensure the UN remains relevant and effective in a rapidly changing, challenging world," Sir Rabbie said.

He added that "Leaders of the Pacific Islands Forum had agreed

in Auckland, New Zealand, to 'encourage closer contacts with non-sovereign Pacific Territories through progressively granting their observer status at Leaders meetings and associated meetings of the Forum Officials Committee. New criteria for participation should be developed and grounded in the region's interests."

Sir Rabbie commended the people of Tokelau Islands and their administering power, New Zealand on their progress of securing harmony, goodwill and cooperation between each other.

He also paid tribute to the people of New Caledonia and the Government of France in making progress under the Noumea Accords. Papua New Guinea and other countries of the Pacific Islands Forum remain committed to the Noumea Accords, which paved the way forward for the people of New Caledonia to exercise their right of self-determination.

Report, reflecting back to the years 1999 and 2003, were launched.

"We were delighted to present all the reports of our performance, which indicates positively that what we have set up, sets off the GPO into the next five years," Mr Kaiah said.

The Government Printer said when they rationalized and downsized their staff, they made

over 148 positions redundant and downsize to just 30.

"With the downsizing it was the right size for the Government to start off with a new chapter and it has proven to be a very successful operation where we have minimized cost, and made savings to the Government; we are able to sustain our operation from revenue retention," Mr Kaiah said.

Mr Kaiah said one of his major objectives he will be implementing this year is the relocation and re-equipping of the office.

"These are the main obstacles that we are faced with and this is the right time to look at them so that we can be able to provide efficient service to the Government of the day," Mr Kaiah said.

Deptal heads and chief executives of govt agencies need to visit provinces and districts: Chief Sec

The Chief Secretary to Government said today he will be encouraging departmental and statutory agency heads to make regular visits to the provinces and districts in the country.

"I met a local council representative from the Chuave District who wanted to know if any assistance was forthcoming after 52 houses were completely destroyed by a landslide.

Councillor Joe Owa told me the landslide happened two weeks ago and the relevant government authorities had yet to visit the site," Mr Kalinoe said upon returning to Port Moresby yesterday.

Mr Kalinoe said he would follow up with the Works and Natural Disaster authorities, but suggested that the affected Queen's Corner people be immediately attended to. It appears that the Simbu Provincial authorities may not have attended to their plight.

The Chief Secretary was in Goroka with the members of the Public Sector Reform Management Unit (PSRMU) from 26-28 March. They were later joined by the Secretary for Finance, Mr Thaddeus Kambanei who visited all the District Treasuries in Eastern Highlands Province.

Mr Kalinoe has already taken the CACC to visit agricultural projects

in Kimbe (West New Britain), Alukuni (Central Province), and educational institutions in East Sepik Province.

In Goroka, Mr Kalinoe was given the honour to officially declare the Bena Bena High School as a Secondary school. The Secretary for Education, Mr Peter Baki was also present, together with the Governor for EHP, Hon. Malcolm Kela Smith.

The School Board had presented a proposal to Mr Kalinoe for the school to be accorded secondary school status when he first visited last December. The proposal was then passed onto the Education Department.

Mr Kalinoe said the Education Department was able to grant the upgrade to the school largely because of the cooperation of the students, parents and the School Board.

The Chief Secretary said that Bena Bena is the second school to be given secondary status, after Goroka Secondary High School.

"The direct result of this is that more students from the province will be able to continue onto Grades 11 and 12. These students would have otherwise missed out on further tertiary education," he said.

Mr Kalinoe then travelled by road from Goroka along Daulo Pass, Waterbung and onto Chuave

in the Chimbu Province.

"I was able to see for myself the state of the highway from Goroka to Daulo Pass, to Waterbung and onto Chuave in the Chimbu province. Due to the wet weather, there are landslides along the soft areas of the Daulo Pass near Eastern Highlands and Chimbu border, which require a lot of structural attention.

However, Mr Kalinoe noted that maintenance work on the portion between Kassam pass and Watabung in Eastern Highlands have been completed with sections of the Daulo Pass being worked on. He said work is continuing in the Watabung to Mt Hagen portion.

IRC hosted Oceania Customs Conference in Madang

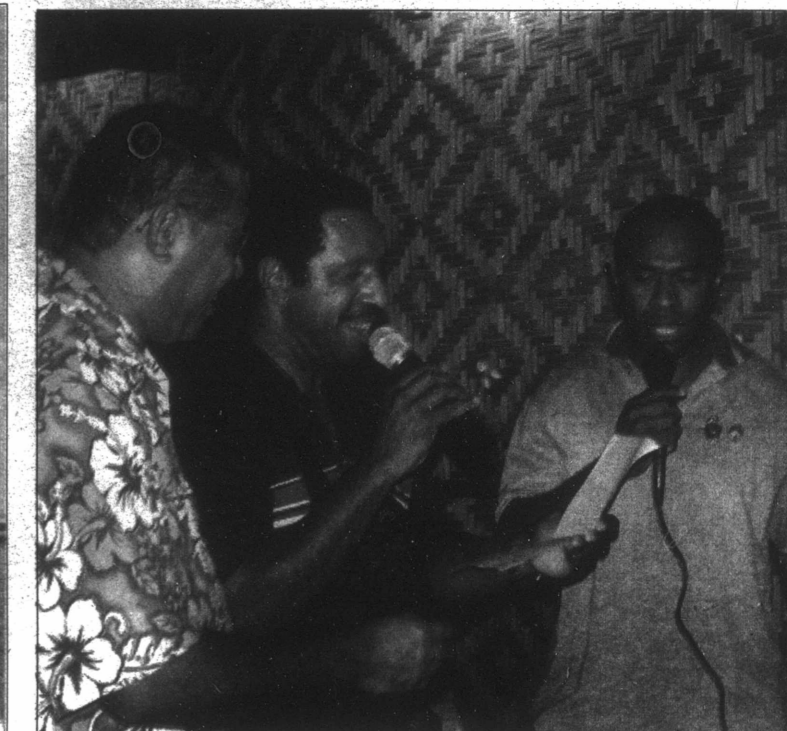
March, 2004



Hon Bart Philemon addressing delegates at the Official Opening



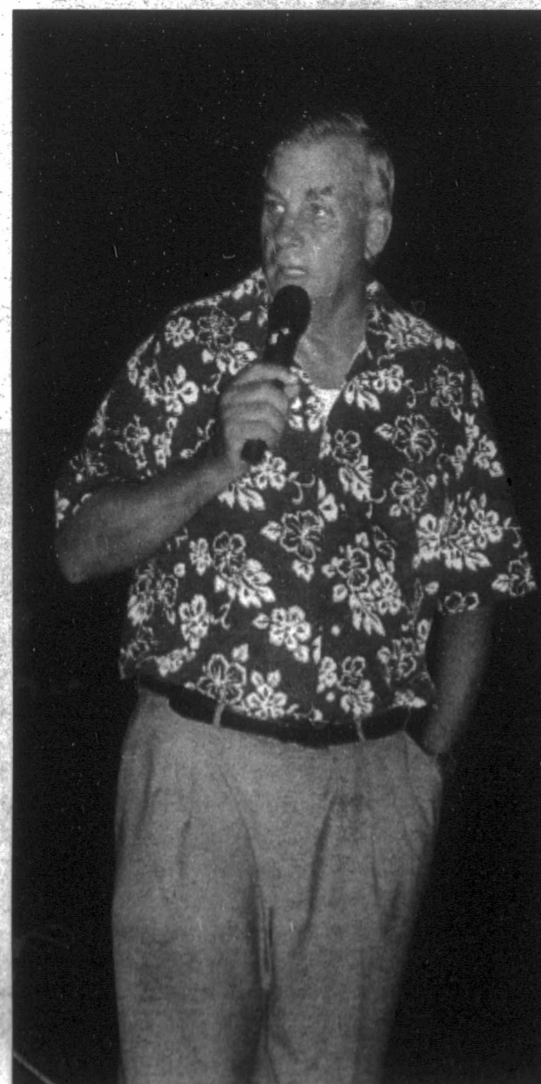
Delegates from 21 of the 23 member Administrations in the South Pacific including Australia and New Zealand in a group photograph with the Minister for Finance and Treasury after the official opening of the 6th Oceania Customs Organisation (OCO) Annual conference in Madang on 22nd March 2004.



Seri, David and Nacani of Fiji sharing a new OCO song



Fuimaona of Samoa and John Uwas from FSM on boat



Hon Peter Barter spoke on behalf of the Governor of Madang at the welcome reception.

PNG Internal Revenue Commission hosted the 6th annual conference of the OCO from 22 to 26 March 2004. The Commissioner General, Mr David Sode, chaired the meeting.

Conference was attended by 21 of the 23 member administrations. Nauru and American Samoa were the 2 administrations that did not attend. In total there were 36 delegates from Australia, the Cook Islands, Fiji, French Polynesia, Guam, Kiribati, Republic of Marshall Islands, FSM, New Caledonia, New Zealand, Northern Marianas, Niue, Norfolk Islands, Palau, PNG, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Tonga, Tuvalu, Vanuatu and Wallis & Futuna.

Next year Guam will play host to the annual OCO conference.

The conference deliberated and progressed on a number of key issues ranging from trade facilitation, law enforcement, capacity building and communication. Given the rise in global terrorism, the conference highlighted the increased security threats posed to the OCO region from transnational criminal activities. In that light, the conference reinforced the need for communication and cooperation between law enforcement agencies and regional groups. Notably, some countries in the region already have joint law enforcement agency transnational crime units established.

On capacity building, the conference was pleased to note from several countries including PNG IRC that capacity building and institutional strengthening projects were underway in conjunction with a move to Customs automation.

The conference agreed to re-examine its strategic planning process to develop a clear strategic direction for OCO. Australia, New Zealand and New Caledonia have offered to work closely with the OCO Secretariat in redefining the work plan.

In terms of logistics and support, the delegates to the conference expressed gratitude to the PNG organising team headed by Mr S Tau-Vali for being instrumental in making this a most successful and culturally enjoyable conference. Mr Tau-

Vali attributed the success to his hard working team and resource support from IRC executive management.

The Commissioner General, Mr David Sode expressed thanks to the Australian Customs Service for supporting the PNG Customs with financial contribution to uplift 14 delegates from Pom to Madang and return. The domestic airfares for the remaining delegates were paid by the IRC. New Zealand Customs Service also supported the IRC with donation of conference pens with IRC logo imprinted on them.

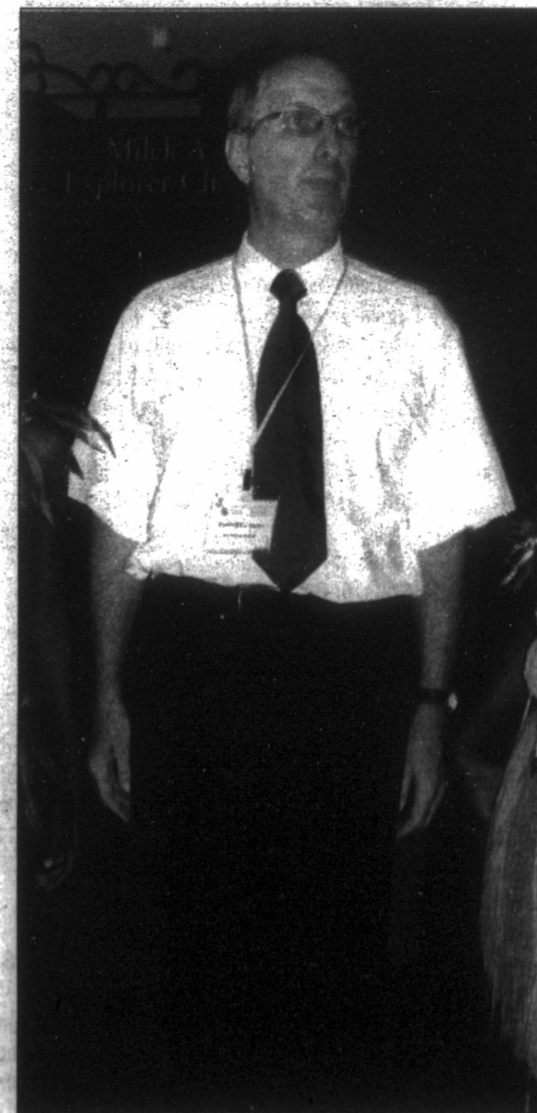
On arrival in Madang on Sunday 21/3/04, the delegates were warmly welcomed to the province by Hon Peter Barter at a welcome reception hosted by the Governor of Madang, who unfortunately could not make in time for the occasion.

The conference was officially opened by Hon Bart Philemon on Monday 22/3/04. He also hosted the welcome dinner on Monday 22/3/04 evening while the Commissioner General Mr David Sode hosted the farewell dinner on Friday 26/3/04. Australia, New Zealand and the French territories in the Pacific hosted dinner functions on 3 other nights.

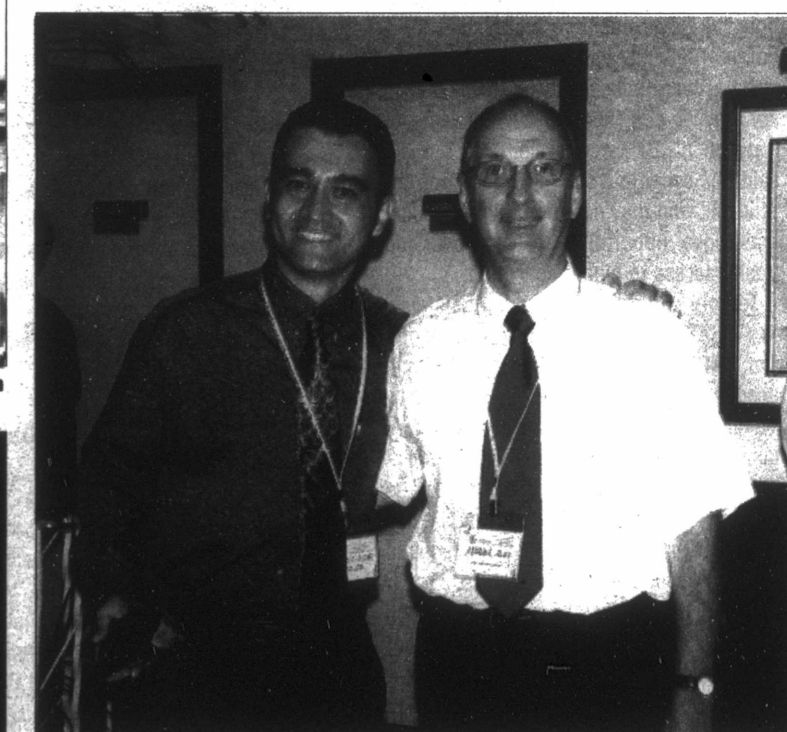
A half day harbour cruise was organised on Thursday 25/3/04 with an opportunity to expose our foreign delegates to the beauty and tranquillity of this beautiful country.

On the last day of the conference, Mr Sode being chairman of the conference arranged for the delegates to pay a visit on a local primary school and donated sporting equipments valued at K500. The money expended to purchase the equipment was donated by all delegates during the meeting. Holy Spirit Primary school of Madang played a major part in escorting heads of delegations to the official opening program.

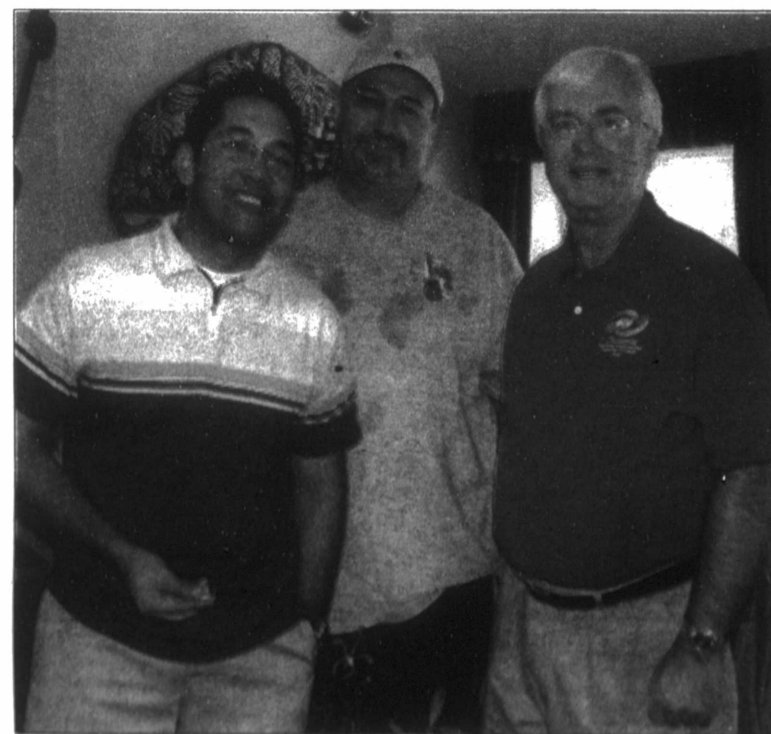
The conference also had the benefit of having some short sessions in between the meeting to hear about business activity in Madang. Mr Bob Middleton spoke on his barramundi farming at Dylop plantation while Ms Sue Robson spoke on tourism with particular reference to Melanesian Tourism Service. These presentations created a lot of interest from the Pacific Island delegates and many expressed a desire to visit the country again sometime in future, but as tourists.



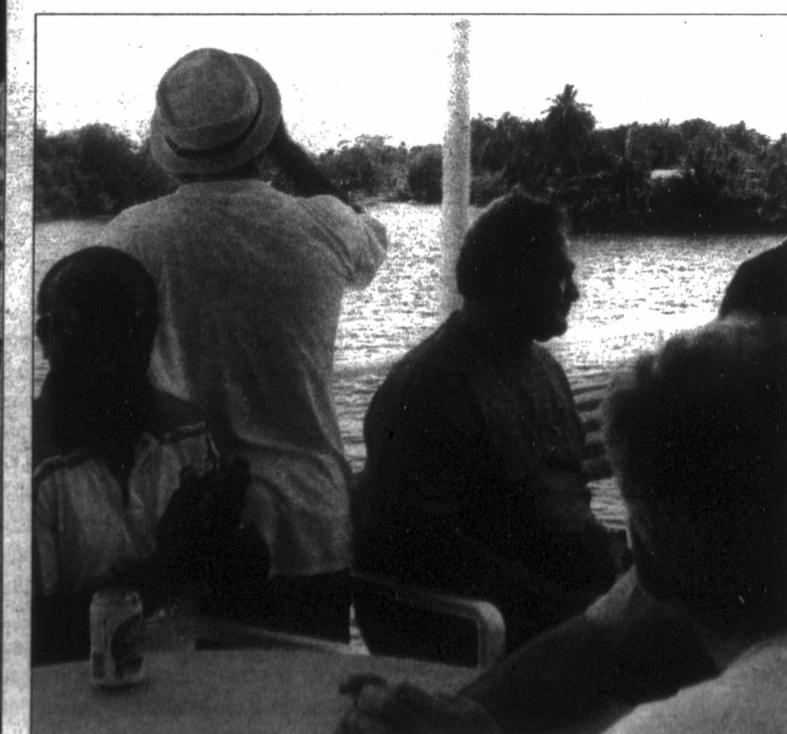
Head of OCO Secretariat Marc Jannier



OCO Secretariat staff Fillmoehala and Marc Jannier



Guam delegates with John Drury (ACS) in red T-shirt



Harbour cruise on the Melanesian Discoverer

EDUCATION

Scholarship: TESAS and how it is awarded to students in Higher Education review

The Director-General of Higher Education, Dr Philip Kereme has announced that his Office is currently reviewing the Tertiary Education Study Assistance Scheme (TESAS), which has been in force for the last four years.

Dr. Kereme said the aim of the review is to strengthen the scheme especially the term and condition of the award.

"The National Tertiary Scholarship Scheme (NATSCHOL) was set up in 1975 to assist tertiary students to receive tertiary education", Dr Kereme said.

Up until the end of 1995 students attending tertiary institutions were fully subsidised through NATSCHOL sponsorship.

He said during that year, the government developed a user pay policy, which allowed all higher education institutions to charge tuition fees. The new scheme, which was implemented in 1996, required all students to pay a portion of the tuition fees, which at the time was 10% of the tuition fee.

Dr Kereme said this percentage was to have increased annually by 10%, however has not eventuated due to certain factors such as the drought in 1997 and the continuous economic constraints and other natural disasters that occurred in PNG.

"In 1999, due to the increasing cost of higher education, the government recommended for a review of the 1995 user pay policy and requested for a cost recovery scheme to be developed to allow for greater cost sharing by recipients of higher education", Dr Kereme said.

He said this scheme would also allow for talented students who may not afford higher education costs, equal opportunity to participate and have greater access to higher education.

The Tertiary Education Study Assistance Scheme (TESAS) was developed as a result of a review of NATSCHOL towards end of 1999 and introduced in January of 2000.

Dr Kereme said Higher education is very important for economic and social development of a nation. It is the responsibility of the state to ensure that institutions of higher education equip individuals with the knowledge and skills required for jobs in the public and private sectors.

"Higher education generally is expensive and therefore it is heavily dependant on government funding, however, with increasing higher education costs and expanded enrolment in the sector, the state alone is not able to support all students in higher education", Dr Kereme said.

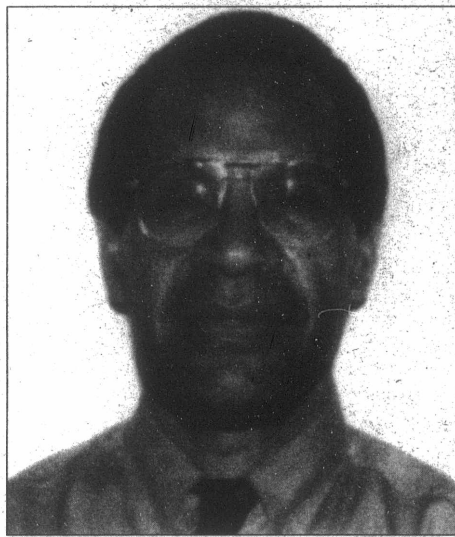
He said the state therefore, had adopted the user pay policy. This allows for recipients of higher education to share cost of their education and training with the state.

TERTIARY EDUCATION STUDY ASSISTANCE SCHEME (TESAS)

The TESAS has been developed to assist tertiary students to meet the cost of their education. It is a cost sharing system where students pay certain percentages of the higher education cost while the state pays the rest through the scholarship. The TESAS has four categories of awards which includes:

- The Academic Excellence Scholarship (AES),
- Higher Education Contribution Assistance Scheme (HECAS),
- Self-sponsor, and
- The Private / Corporate / Foreign Government Sponsor.

In addition to these awards, a Loan Scheme



Director-General of Higher Education, Dr Philip Kereme

has been developed to assist students in category (b) and (c) to assist them in the payment of their fees.

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE SCHOLARSHIP (AES)

The Academic Excellence Scholarship (AES) is awarded to students who attain academic excellence in their studies and score a Grade Point Average (GPA) of 3.6 to 4. Student's grades would be either all "A" or a combination of "A and B". AES students receive full scholarships, however, pay one percent (1%) of the average unit costs toward board and lodging and the state subsidises the rest of the costs.

HIGHER EDUCATION CONTRIBUTION ASSISTANCE SCHEME (HECAS)

The HECAS is awarded to students who obtain a GPA of 1.6 to 3.5. They will have scored combination of grades ranging from "A" to "D". Students in this category are required to pay seven percent (7%) of the total unit cost. For example, university students pay K1,050.00 while the state subsidises the balance of K2,700.00. At non-university institutions students pay K131.25 while the state subsidises the balance of K1,743.00. However, universities and colleges charge additional service fees ranging from K50.00 to over K2,000.00.

The recipients of HECAS attending universities are eligible to apply for a loan under the TESAS scheme, whilst only self-sponsoring students attending non-university can apply for TESAS Loan.

SELF-SPONSOR

The students within the self-sponsored category are those whose GPA ranges from 0.8 to 1.5 and are not eligible for TESAS sponsorship. Students under the self-sponsor category at public funded universities pay twenty five per cent (25%) of the total unit cost, which is K3,750.00. Self-sponsored students at non-university institutions pay the full cost of K1,875.00. These figures do not include service fees charged by institutions.

Students under this category do not benefit from direct government funding however, indirectly, the state subsidises the education of these students as sponsors pay only a portion of the total unit cost at universities and colleges.

PRIVATE/CORPORATE/FOREIGN GOVERNMENT SPONSOR

Students within this category are sponsored either by industries, corporate organization, and employers of foreign governments. The sponsors pay fifty per cent (50%) of the total unit costs at public institutions.

TESAS LOAN SCHEME

A TESAS Loan Scheme has been developed to assist disadvantaged students attending universities and non-universities to pay for their fees if they are unable to pay the required fee. Disadvantaged refers to students from very remote areas of the country, disabled, unemployed parents with no source of income, orphans etc. To be eligible for a loan, students need to pay the fifty per cent (50%) of the required fee upfront.

The disadvantaged students are considered as a special group for tertiary education in order to give equal opportunity to those who are financially disadvantaged or physically disabled.

STUDENT SELECTIONS USING GRADE POINT AVERAGE SYSTEM

The establishment of the Grade Point Average (GPA) system as a minimum requirement to determine student's eligibility for studies at tertiary level has been in practice since 2000. In December each year Institutions of Higher Education (IHE) come together to the Central Selection Unit (a venue determined by the OHE) to select students for their respective institutions. Apart from the above criteria, institutions have their own selection criteria to select a student depending on the needs and program requirements. Some course programs require a combination of subjects school leavers have taken in high schools. For example, a student wanting to study computer Science at the University of Technology must have taken English and Maths A with a combination of Chemistry and Physics or Chemistry and Biology.

The GPA is calculated as follows: Each grade is awarded a point with the highest point of 4 awarded to an "A" grade or "Distinction" and the lowest point of 1 awarded to "D" or "Pass". An "E" grade is awarded a Zero point and is equivalent to a "FAIL" grade. For example:

Grade of A or Distinction	4 Points
Grade of B or Credit	3 Points
Grade of C or Upper Pass	2 Points
Grade of D or Pass	1 Points
Grade of E or Fail	0 Points

Grade Point Average (GPA) is calculated by adding up the points and dividing it by the total number of subjects a student studied in the school.

THE ROLE OF THE OFFICE OF HIGHER EDUCATION, RESEARCH, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY AT THE NATIONAL SELECTIONS.

In all selection processes, the Office of Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology (OHERST) coordinates the National Selections. Selection of students into the Institutions of

Higher Education (IHE) is the sole responsibility of the institutions. The staff of OHERST do not participate in the selection of students. The OHERST awards TESAS to students selected by institutions into their programs who have met the requirement under the GPA system. However, after the official selections are completed, OHE selection coordinators negotiate with institutions to fill vacancies.

TESAS AWARD QUOTA

The Government sets a quota for each category of TESAS award. The main objectives of setting a quota are: (a) to meet the skilled manpower requirements in given occupational categories, and (b) to limit the number of sponsorship to the level of funding. At the Selection time, IHE are given a quota for each program of studies they run. Institutions select students according to their quota and forward list to OHERST where scholarship is awarded. OHERST awards scholarship by working from the students with the highest GPA points and downward until the quota is filled. Students who miss out under this process are placed on self-sponsor even though they meet the GPA requirement. The TESAS award cannot be made to all the students who are selected due to funding limitations.

ELIGIBILITY FOR TESAS

To be eligible for a scholarship under TESAS an applicant must fulfil all the following requirements:

- Must be a Papua New Guinea citizen;
- Must have been selected by an institution of higher education to study in a program recognised by the state;
- Must have had his/her name submitted by the institution of higher education to the office of Higher Education and is within the TESAS quota for the program;
- Must be a full time student at the institution;
- Must not be in receipt of any other scholarship;
- Must be an undergraduate student;
- Must have grade point average (GPA) score within the specified range for each category as follows:

- Academic Excellence Scholarship - 3.6 to 4.0
- Higher Education Contribution Assistance Scheme - 1.6 to 3.5
- Self-Sponsor - 0.8 to 1.5 or even better and admitted by an institution.

- Must not have been excluded from an institution on academic grounds under TESAS or NATSCHOL previously.
- Must not have been terminated for any disciplinary reason; and
- Must pay the 'user pay' component of the fee. HECAS and Self-Sponsor students must pay at least the 50% of the required fees before applying for a student loan to complete the full fees required.

SCHOLARSHIPS BENEFITS

The TESAS benefits under each category are as follows:

EDUCATION - Continued

Scholarship: TESAS and how it is awarded to students in Higher Education review

Categories 1 and 2:

- Book and equipment allowance for one academic year;
- Tuition fees (as appropriate) for one academic year;
- The most economical means of transport (air, road and sea) to terminal nearest to home and institution;
- Subsidised board and lodging for the academic year;
- Repatriation of a student's body in the event that a student dies; this include coffin expenses and airfares to the nearest airport/airstrip to home; and a ticket for one person who accompany the body.

Category 3:

- Students have access to the TESAS Loan Scheme.
- Disadvantaged students may be eligible for return airfares.

Category 4:

- No TESAS benefits apply to this category of students.

CONDITIONS FOR RETAINING OF TESAS

The TESAS award is granted to selected students on the basis of their academic performances and their exemplary conduct and behaviour, and is therefore a privilege and not a right. TESAS award is given for one academic year only and will be reviewed at the end of every year. It may be terminated at the end of every year, if awardees fail to maintain the eligibility requirements.

TERMINATION OF TESAS AWARD

Acting upon the advice from the institutional authorities, the TESAS award shall be terminated automatically when an awardee is: (a) terminated by the institution on academic grounds; (b) is terminated by the institution on disciplinary grounds; (c) withdraws from study on her or his own accord and, (d) whose behaviour is unsatisfactorily or continuously misses classes that may affect the student's academic performance or program requirements.

APPLICATION FOR TESAS AWARD

TESAS scholarship is awarded through the Student Support and Scholarship Branch of the Office of Higher Education. Application for TESAS sponsorship should be directed to:

The Director, Higher Education Support Division
Office of Higher Education
P O Box 5117
BOROKO, NCD

TESAS has four categories:

- 1: Academic Excellence Scholarship (AES);
- 2: Higher Education Contribution Assistance Scheme (HECAS);
- 3: Self-Sponsorship (SS); and
- 4: Private and Corporate Sponsorship (PCS).

1. DETERMINATION OF TESAS

A student who is awarded the Academic Excellence Scholarship (AES) under TESAS will contribute 1% of the total unit cost towards the cost of his/her education. A student who is awarded TESAS sponsorship under the Higher Education Contribution Assistance Scheme (HECAS) is expected to pay 7% of the total unit cost and those that come under Self-Sponsors will pay 25% of the total unit cost.

The Private Sponsor category consists of students who are sponsored by their employers,

overseas students and Papua New Guinea students who are sponsored by overseas Governments. Students in this category do not qualify for TESAS financial assistance. This category of students will pay 50% of the unit cost for university education and 100% of the direct student cost of non-university education.

The State reserves the right to:

- (a) Nominate the programs to which the TESAS applies;
- (b) Determine the number of scholarship places available each year; and
- (c) Determine the conditions for granting of the award.

2. ELIGIBILITY FOR TESAS

To be eligible for a scholarship under TESAS an applicant must fulfil all the following requirements:

- (a) Must be a Papua New Guinea citizen;
- (b) Must have been selected by an institution of higher education to study in a program recognised by the state;
- (c) Must have had his/her name submitted by the institution of higher education to the office of Higher Education and is within the TESAS quota for the program;
- (d) Must be a full time student at the institution;
- (e) Must not be in receipt of any other scholarship;
- (f) Must be an undergraduate student;
- (g) Must have grade point average (GPA) score within the specified range for each category as follows:

- iv. Academic Excellence Scholarship - 3.6 to 4.0
- v. Higher Education Contribution Assistance Scheme - 1.6 to 3.5
- vi. Self Sponsor - .8 to 1.5

- (h) Must not have been excluded from an institution on academic grounds under TESAS or NATSCHOL previously.
- (i) Must not have been terminated for any disciplinary reason; and
- (j) Must pay the 'user pay' component of the fee. HECAS and Self-Sponsor students must pay at least the 50% of the required fees before applying for a student loan to complete the full fees required.

3. SCHOLARSHIPS BENEFITS

The TESAS benefits under each category are as follows:

Categories 1 and 2:

- (a) Book and equipment allowance for one academic year;
- (b) Tuition fees (as appropriate) for one academic year;
- (c) The most economical means of transport (air, road and sea) to terminal nearest to home and institution;
- (d) Subsidised board and lodging for the academic year;
- (e) Repatriation of a student's body in the event that a student dies; this include coffin expenses and airfares to the nearest airport/airstrip to home;

Category 3:

- (a) Students have access to the TESAS Loan Scheme.
- (b) Disadvantaged students may be eligible for return airfares.

Category 4:

No TESAS benefits apply to this category of students.

4. CONDITIONS FOR RETAINING OF TESAS

- (a) The TESAS award is granted to selected students on the basis of their academic performances and their exemplary conduct and behaviour, and is therefore a privilege and not a right; and
- (b) TESAS award is given for one academic year only and will be reviewed at the end of every year. It may be terminated at the end of every year, if an awardee fails to maintain the eligibility requirements.

5. TERMINATIONAL OF TESAS AWARD

- (a) Acting upon the advice from the institutional authorities, the TESAS award shall be terminated automatically when an awardee is terminated by the institution on academic grounds;
- (b) Acting upon the advice from the institutional authorities, the TESAS award shall be terminated automatically when an awardee is terminated by the institution on disciplinary grounds; and,
- (c) Whose behaviour is unsatisfactorily or continuously misses classes that may affect the student's academic performance or program requirements;
- (d) The TESAS award is terminated when the awardee withdraws from study on her/his own accord.

6. TESAS RENEWAL UNDER ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND HECAS

- (a) Students who withdraw for reasons other than on medical grounds will not be considered for the Academic Excellence Scholarship (AES) or the Higher Education Contribution Assistance Scheme (HECAS). The student will be expected to self-sponsor on readmission. Self-sponsorship will be for one year; the student must prove that he/she deserves a second chance of Academic Excellence Scholarship or the HECAS.
- (b) Students who withdraw on medical grounds will be given favourable consideration for renewal upon producing medical documents (documentation is of the date of withdrawal);
- (c) All renewals will be considered to the prescribed quota for TESAS places in individual tertiary institutions. Students must score the Grade point average of 1.6 or better.
- (d) TESAS award on AES and HECAS will be renewed only once.
- (e) Students who are under AES and HECAS and have been excluded/suspended from studies on disciplinary grounds will not be reinstated in the AES or the HECAS award.
- (f) Female students who withdraw on pregnancy grounds will not be considered for categories 1 and 2 of the TESAS sponsorship on readmission. However, they will be considered if and when they have scored the required grade point average of 1.6 or better on completion of one academic year.
- (g) Self-sponsored students who are terminated on academic grounds are allowed to take out loan twice only upon each re-enrolment.

7. CHANGE OF PROGRAMS

Students who wish to change their program of study must apply to the Office of Higher Education for approval of transfer of sponsorship. The Principal, or the Heads of Departments/Faculties concerned in writing must support the application.

8. TESAS AWARD QUOTA

The Government sets a quota for each category of TESAS award. The main objectives of setting a quota are:

- (a) To meet the skilled manpower requirements in given occupational categories; and
- (b) To limit the number of sponsorship to the level of funding.

9. THE STUDENT LOAN SCHEME

- (a) The loan facility is available to students enrolling at universities under categories 2 and 3 and disadvantaged students under category 3 at non-university institutions.
- (b) It does not include students who are sponsored by employers or corporate bodies under category 4.
- (c) A student seeking this loan assistance is required to provide evidence that they come from disadvantaged families.
- (d) In order to obtain a loan a student must have paid 50% of the required fee and attach the original receipt to the loan application form.
- (e) The loan will be repaid by the recipients after completing their studies and are employed. Each loan beneficiary will be registered with the Internal Revenue Commission who will administer a graduate tax scheme.

10. TESAS SPONSORED STUDENTS AT GOVERNMENT RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS

The Academic Excellence Scholarship does not cover students studying at Government recognised private institutions. Students studying TESAS sponsored courses must maintain a minimum grade point average score of 1.6 or better.

11. SPECIAL AWARDS

Academic Excellence Scholarship (AES)

- (a) Under Academic Excellence Scholarship, one hundred (100) awards are for females.
- (b) Fifty (50) awards are for medical students.
- (c) The remaining awards will be for other disciplines.

Higher Education Contribution Assistance Scheme (HECAS)

- (a) Under HECAS one thousand (1000) awards are for eligible female students.
- (b) This special award is provided to eligible female students to address the gender equity issues.

12. FEES PAYABLE

Under each TESAS category the fees payable are specified in schedule 1. Students have the option to reside off campus in which case they pay the required user pay fee component only.

13. APPLICATION FOR TESAS AWARD

TESAS scholarship is awarded through the Student Support and Scholarship Branch of the Office of Higher Education.

Application for TESAS sponsorship should be directed to:

Student Support and Scholarship Branch
Higher Education Support Division
Office of Higher Education
P O Box 5117, BOROKO, NCD

GOOD GOVERNANCE

PSC strengthen capacity

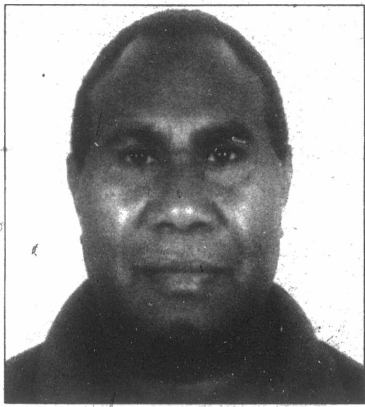
The Chairman of the Public Services Commission, Mr. Jerry Tetaga, OBE, says that the Commission's role in restoring merit based appointments to the most senior levels of the Public Service is starting to make a difference.

Last year's constitutional changes provided the PSC with a much more proactive role in the selection, appointment, suspension and dismissal of Departmental Heads and Provincial Administrators. Previously, the PSC's role was very limited.

Mr. Tetaga explained that all positions are now advertised and the PSC assesses candidates on merit and provides a ranked short list to the National Executive Council (NEC). In the case of Provincial Administrator vacancies, the short list is sent to the Provincial Executive Council (PEC) for consideration before NEC considers the candidates.

Cabinet then makes an appointment from the short list.

Another important aspect of the PSC's new role is the PSC's involvement in appointments when a



Mr. Jerry Tetaga, OBE

Departmental Secretary or Provincial Administrator position is vacant for less than 3 months. In such cases, the PSC recommends a suitable candidate to NEC for a decision from a short list of candidates. Before PSC makes its recommendation it has to consult with the portfolio Minister and CACC on the suitability of the candidates. In the case of Provincial Administrators, PSC first consults the PEC through the Governor of the Province.

The process of dismissal has also been strengthened. Dismissal of Departmental heads and Provincial

Administrators are done at the recommendation of the PSC. This will only occur following a PSC investigation into the existence of grounds for dismissal as set out in the Departmental Head's contract. These grounds consist only of the following:

- Misbehaviour;
- Breach of contract or terms of employment
- Incompetence;
- Ill health;
- Consistent poor performance; and/or
- In the interests of the state (as determined by the PSC)

The PSC is currently revising its internal procedures to ensure that it performs its strengthened role as fully as possible. This includes revising the PSC's selection and assessment processes, including the use of interviews, to ensure quality of short listed candidates for all top level Public Service positions.

Mr. Tetaga further explained that the PSC's assessment processes will ensure that the merit selection applies and only the best quality candidates will be referred to PEC and NEC for consideration.

New PSC Secretary

In a move to strengthen the role of the Public Services Commission, the Chairman of the Commission, Mr. Jerry Tetaga has announced the appointment of several very senior officers key strategic positions.

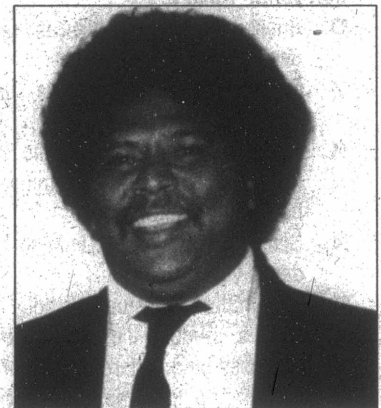
Mr. Jerry Tetaga has announced the appointment of Mr. Andol Sione as the new Secretary of the Commission.

A career public servant from the Mortlock Islands in Bougainville, Mr. Sione holds a Masters Degree in Business Administration from the University of Central Queensland, Australia.

Commencing his career as an educationist, he held senior positions previously with the Department of Education, Attorney General and his career recently with the Department of Personnel Management.

Mr. Tetaga said Mr. Sione has served the public service for more than thirty-two years, therefore he brings with him a wealth of experience, which he will use to guide the Commission.

He also announced the Commission will begin investigating Public Service matters in the provinces with the appointment of a new Director to head a team that will probe personnel matters in the provinces. The new Director is Cliff



Mr Andol Sione

Kowih from the Manus province and he joins PSC with twenty-seven years experience, behind from the Police department, the Ombudsman the Electoral Commission and the ANZ bank as Investigator.

Another Investigator from the Ombudsman Commission Kipson Solok from Baluan in the Manus Province has accepted the PSC offer, to head investigations into National Departments in Port Moresby.

Journalist Jack Sion assumed the role of Senior Public Relations and Planning Officer.

Mr. Tetaga said the positions were created but were never filled and with budgetary allocation this year, the Commission was able to recruit officers to occupy the positions.

He said by filling the positions the Commission was also fulfilling its responsibilities as set out under the Constitution.

New ICCC commissioners appointed

The Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare has announced the appointed of Mr Thomas Abe as the acting Commissioner of Independent Consumer and Competitions Commission (ICCC) on May 7 2004.

Two new Commissioners also appointed are Chris Gideon as the resident Associate Commissioner and Paul Baxter as the non-resident Associate Commissioner of ICCC.

He said the Commissioner posi-

tion was a fulltime one while the position of the two associate commissioners would be part-time.

"As required by law, one of the associate commissioners must be a non-resident with international economic expertise," the Prime Minister said.

He said ICCC is the country's main economic regulator entrusted with the promotion of fair competition and efficiencies in the industries while protecting bonafide interests of consumers with regard to price, quality reliability of

goods and services.

"This is an enormous responsibility and these appointments mark an important milestone in the formation of this important regulatory body. The government expects ICCC to get on with the important task of discharging its regulatory functions for the well being of the stakeholders, he said.

He said the commissioners who are all qualified and experienced would ensure effectiveness as the national economic and competition regulator.

By-election timetable out for three vacant seats in Parliament

THE Electoral Commissioner, Mr Andrew Trawen, has released the timetable for the National Parliament LPV by-elections for Chimbu Provincial, Angalimp-South Waghi Open electorate in the Western Highlands and Yangorru-Saussia Open electorate in East Sepik.

All three by-elections started on Saturday 22nd May and following are actual dates for voting, counting and the return of writs;

VOTING

ANGALIMP-SOUTH WAGHI
■ One-day only tomorrow (Saturday May 22).

CHIMBU PROVINCIAL
■ One-day voting Karamui-Nomane (Saturday 22
■ One-day voting Gumine Open May 24.
■ One-day voting Chuave Open May 26.
■ One-day voting Sinasina-Yongamugi May 27.
■ One-day voting Kundiawa Open May 29.
■ One-day voting Kerowagi Open May 31.

YANGORU-SAUSSIA

■ Voting from tomorrow to May 28.

COUNTING

ANGALIMP-SOUTH WAGHI
■ Sunday (May 23).

YANGORU-SAUSSIA
■ May 29.

CHIMBU PROVINCIAL
■ June 1 until completed.

RETURN OF WRITS

June 18
■ Yangorru-Saussia and Angalimp-South Waghi.

June 25
■ Chimbu Provincial.

Upgrading and sealing of Kisenapoi - Ialibu road

Prime Minister Sir Michael Somare has announced that the National Executive Council has approved the upgrading and sealing of the 15.6 km Kisenapoi-Ialibu road in the Southern Highlands Province.

"The upgrading of this road to all-weather surface will service the rural population in the districts of Pangia, Ialibu, Kagua and Erave and will be the first improved link to the proposed Gulf/Southern Highlands Highway," Sir Michael said.

The Prime Minister said the project is a co-financing arrangement with ADB and there is approved funding available for this project.

The Prime Minister said Cabinet has awarded the contract to the recommended contractor, Carson and Pratt Services for the Upgrading and Sealing of the road at a cost of more than K11 million.

"The project will create direct and indirect employment and business opportunities in the project area," Sir Michael said.

Morauta Haus e-banking



Chief Secretary, Joshua Kalinoe launched ATM for Morauta Building on May 13

HEALTH - MEDIUM TERM EXPENDITURE FRAMEWORK

Primary health care priority

The Department of Health is going full steam with the implementation of the Government's strategies aiming at improving the health of our people through the use of available resources.

Secretary for Health, Dr Nicholas Mann, says the health sector aims to improve the lives of the people through provisions of better primary health care service that ultimately would result in making better the health of our people in the rural areas.

He said the direction taken was in line with the Government's policy on deriving maximum outcome from existing resources by prioritizing program areas and readjusting organizational set-ups. The Department of Health is pursuing this measure under the Mid Term Expenditure Framework (MTEF 2004 - 2006).

The MTEF is translating the Government's new Medium Term Development Strategy (MTDS 2003 - 2007) into action and the PNG's National Poverty reduction Strategy (NPRS) that provide the guiding framework to ensure that

Government expenditure, at all levels, have the greatest impact on improving lives and health.

On the basis of the MTDS, the National Health Plan (2001 - 2010) and District Minimum Standards, the MTEF develops the expenditure program for level of resource and what it will pay for.

Equally, the MTEF compliments and enriches annual activity planning process that allow sector agencies to review previous years performance on an annual basis and sets new performance targets for the next year to work towards.

Tools used in developing the MTEF are the overall program performance of the health sector, the volume and seriousness of diseases in the country, the cost effectiveness of intervention programs, and the implementation process at the service delivery sites such as health centers and aid posts.

Resource allocation under the MTEF in 2004 to 2007 falls in two categories. These categories are interventions and systems support.

Interventions refers to programs aiming at addressing priority health

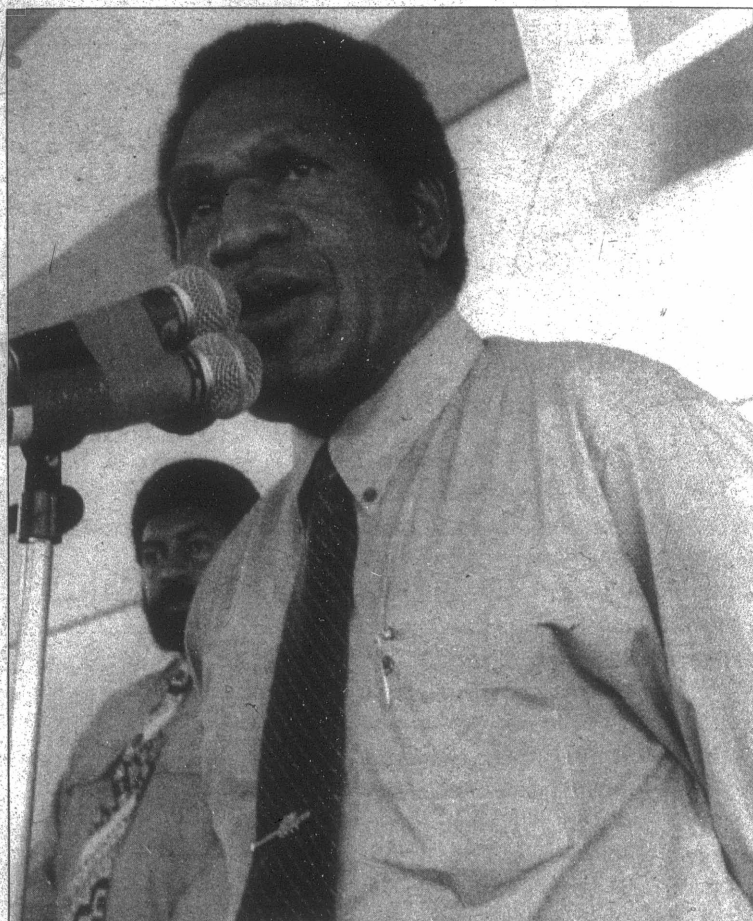
issues, and systems support refers to areas of Department of Health and its administration need to do to support dealing with the public health issues such as training, medical supplies, communication, transport and other support areas.

The Department now makes a shift in cutting down on the expenditure on areas of system support and intervention that are of less priority to the highest priority areas of immunization, malaria, safe motherhood, HIV/AIDS and water supply to rural labour wards.

Two organizational areas also identified as priority and they are monitoring and supervision.

Of the intervention programs, malaria remains at the top followed by immunization, safe motherhood, HIV/AIDS, and water supply. These diseases and or conditions associated deemed to have impacted the health care services and could cost more if not contained.

The outcomes, as envisaged by the National Health Plan 2001 - 2010 will contribute to positive health outlook for the country in the years to come.



Secretary for Health, Dr Nicholas Mann in public appearance also drives on the message of working together as a team with the available resources for better health outcomes.

Somare Reshuffles: Gov't strengthened

TOK PISIN

Somare senisim kabinet long strongim gavman

Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i senisim ol kabinet minista bilong em long daunim politikel stabiliti insait long gavman.

Eitpela nupela minista i bin mekim tok promis bilong ol long Gavman Haus long dispela mun. Ol dispela minista em: Memba bilong Kundiawa/Gembogl Open, Mathew Siune, (Agrikalsa na Laipstok); Memba bilong Sumkar Open Mathew Gubag (Difens); Memba bilong Kiriwina-Goodenough, Brian Pulayasi (Haia Edukesen); Memba bilong Karimiu-Nomane, Posi Menai (Kalabus); Memba bilong Kagua-Erave, David Basua (Kalsa na Turisim); Memba bilong Midel Ramu, Ben Semri (Piseris); Memba bilong Koroba-Lake Kopyago, Petrus Thomas (Graun na Pisikel Plening); na Memba bilong Telefomin, Atimeng Buhupe (Hausing).

Minista bilong Haia Edukesen, Roy Biyama i muv i go long Leba na Industrial Rilesens Ministri.

Ol lain i lusim ministri em Deputi Praim Minista na Minista bilong Agrikalsa, Moses Maladina; Minista bilong Pablik Sevis na Lida bilong Gavman Bisnis, Peter O'Neill; Minista bilong Difens, Kappa Yarkka; Minista bilong Piseris, Alois Kingsley; Minista bilong Kalsa na Turisim, Nick Kuman, na Minista bilong Leba na Industrial Rilesens Tom Tomiape.

Ol minista long kolisin gavman em ol memba bilong Nesenel Alaiens Pati, Papua Niugini Pati, Pipels Eksen Pati, Yunaited Risoses Pati, Melenesen Alaiens, PANGU Pati,

Pipels Progres Pati, Nesenel Pati na Yunaited Pati.

Dispela em ol makim bilong ol ministri na pati.

Hailans rijon i kisim 8-pela ministri: Don Polye - NA (Trenspot na Sivil Eviesen); Melchior Pep - NP (Helt); Bire Kimisopa - UP (Intenel Sekyuriti); William Duma - URP (Envaromen na Konsavesin); Mathew Siune - PNGP (Agrikalsa na Laipstok); David Basua - PNGP (Kalsa na Turisim); Posi Menai - PAP (Koreksenal Sevis); Petrus Thomas - PPP (Lens na Pisikel Plening).

Momase i gat 8-pela ministri: Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare - lida bilong NA; Bart Philemon - NA (Fainens na Treseri); Sir Peter Barter - NA (Inta Gavman Rilesens); Patrick Pruaitch - NA (Forests); Gabriel Kapris - PAP (Woks); Ben Semri - PAP (Piseris); Atimeng Buhupe - PANGU (Hausing); Mathew Gubag - PNGP (Difens).

Sauten rijon i gat 6-pela ministri: Dokta Puka Temu - NA (Stet Enteprais na Infomesin); Sir Moi Avei - MA (Petroleum); Lady Carol Kidu - MA (Komyuniti Developmen); Mark Maipakai - PPP (Jastis); Roy Biyama - PAP (Leba na Industrial Rilesens); Brian Pulayasi - PAP (Haia Edukesen).

Ailans rijon em: Sinai Brown - NA (Nesenel Plening na Monitaring); Sir Rabbie Namaliu - PANGU (Foren Afeas na Imigresin); Michael Laimo - NA (Edukesen); Sam Akoita - URP (Maining); Paul Tiensten - PPP (Tred na Industri).

MOTU

Somare ena kabinet senisi ia goada herea

Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare ese ena Cabinet Ministers ia senisia political instability ia koua ena Government lalonai.

Member ibounai 8 be Minister dagidia idia abia Government House dekenai inai hua May lalonai.

Member for Kundiawa/Gembogl Open, Mathew Siune, (Agriculture and Livestock) Member for Sumkar open Mathew Gubag (Defence); Member for Kiriwina-Goodenough, Brian Pulayasi (Higher Education); Member for Karimiu-Nomane, Posi Menaz (Correctional Services); Member for Kagua - Erave, David Basua (Culture and Tourism); Member for Middle Ramu, Ben Semri (Fisheries); Member for Koroba-Lake Kopyago, Petrus Thomas (Lands and Physical Planning); and Member for Telefomin, Atimeng buhupe (Housing).

Minister for Higher Education, Roy Biyama be Labour and Industrial Relation ministry ia abia.

Daika minister idia kokia be Deputy Prime Minister or agriculture, Moses Maladina; Minister for Public Services and leader for Government Business Peter O'Neil; Minister for Defence, Kappa Yarkka; Minister for Fisheries, Alois Kingsley; Minister for Culture and Tourism, Nick Kuman, and Minister for Labour and Industrial relations, Tom Tomiape.

Ministers coalition government laonai be

Members National Alliance Party, Papua New Guinea Party, People's Action Party, United resources Party, Melanesian Alliance, PANGU Pati, People's Progress Party, National Party and United Party.

Government laonai Ministrie bona party affiliation abia taudia be Highlands region lalonai be 8 ministries: Don Polye - NA

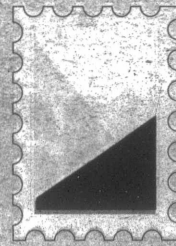
(Transport and Civil Aviation); Melchior Pep - NP (Health); Bire Kimisopa-UP (Internal Security); William Duma -URP (Environment and Conservation); Mathew Siune - PNGP (Agriculture and Livestock); David Basua - PNGP (Culture and Tourism); Posi Menaz - PAP (Correctional Services); Patrick Pruaitch - NA (Forest); Gabriel Kapris - PAP (Works); Ben Semri -PAP (Fisheries); Atimeng Buhupe - PANGU(Housing); Mathew Gubag - PNGP (Defence).

Southern region be 6 ministries ia abia : Dr Puka Temu - NA (State Enterprises and information); Sir Moi Avei - MA (Petroleum); Lady Karo - MA (Community Development); mark Maipakai-PPP (Justice); Roy Biyama-PAP (Labour and Industrial Relations); Brian Pulayasi - PAP (Higher Education).

Islands region be Sinai Brown - NA (National Planning & Monitoring); Sir Rabbie Namaliu - PANGU 9 Foreign Affairs and Immigration); Michael Laimo-NA (Education); Sam Akitai (Mining); Paul Tiensten - PPP (Trade and Industry).

Receiver's address

GAVAMANI SIVARAI
is registered at the
Post Office, Port Moresby,
for distribution by post as a
qualified publication.



**Postage
Paid
Boroko
PNG**

BOUGAINVILLE RESTORATION AND RECONSTRUCTION

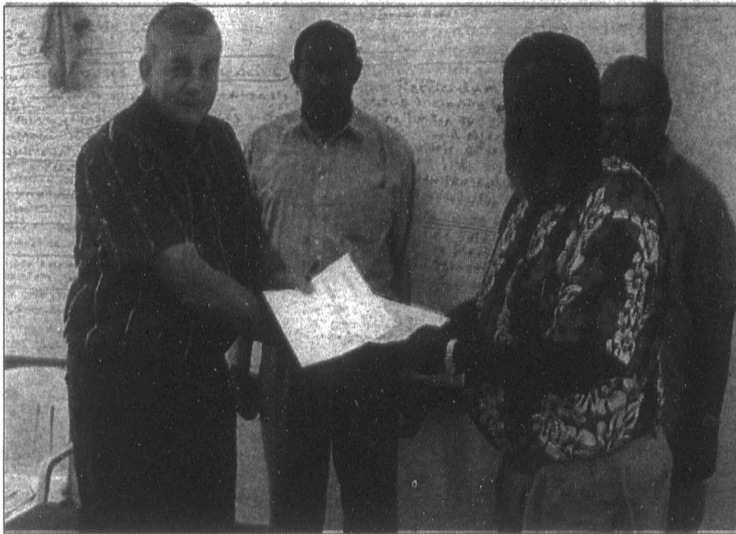
Destruction of weapons and construction development for Bougainville moving well

The Minister for Inter-Government Relations, Sir Peter Barter, has said the disposal and destruction of weapons in Bougainville continues to make good progress.

Former combatants and communities from the remaining No-Go Zone around Panguna are making a significant contribution.

While there are still challenges to be met, the prospects that conditions will soon be conducive for holding free and democratic elections for the Autonomous Bougainville Government continue to improve.

Sir Peter said, recently that, the BRA's A Company took part in a well-attended ceremony in Arawa, and publicly destroyed a



Joseph Kabui shake hands with Sir Peter

total of 91 weapons previously collected in the "No-Go Zone".

Earlier this month, members of

the Me'ekamui Defence Force participated in a weapons destruction ceremony at Piruana Vilage in the

Kieta District. These initiatives have helped build confidence in neighbouring communities and peace generally in Bougainville.

By the end of April, more than three-quarters of the guns put away and stored in accordance with the weapons disposal plan contained in the Bougainville Peace Agreement have been destroyed.

The process in four of the ten Districts involved (Bana, Selau-Suir, Torokina and Wakunai) has been completed. Other Districts are moving ahead. A number of recent reconciliations have helped strengthen mutual trust and consolidate peace on the ground.

Again, others are planned. At the same time as these very important developments have been occur-

ring, the Bougainville Constitutional Commission (BCC) has been meeting and giving detailed consideration to the National Government's response to the BCC's Second Draft of the proposed Bougainville constitution.

Officials from the Department of Justice & Attorney-General and the Bougainville Peace & Restoration Office have been attending to answering questions, clarify issues, and help lay the groundwork for the Bipartisan National Committee's next meeting with the BCC. This meeting is scheduled for early May, as soon as Committee members can be properly briefed on the BCC's latest meetings, and our Parliamentary commitments allow.

Sir Peter welcomes Tanis to BIPG

The Minister for Inter-Government Relations, Hon. Sir Peter Barter, has welcomed the formal appointment of James Tanis as a member of the Bougainville Interim Provincial Government and the decision to create a position which makes him politically responsible for Peace and Reconciliation.

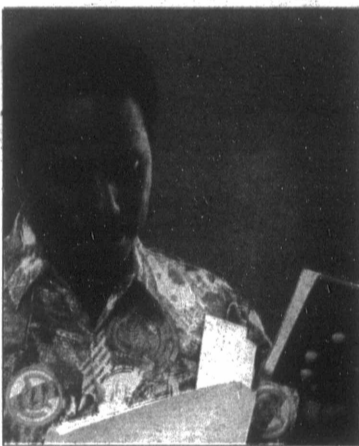
The Minister said, 'This initiative is a very positive step forward for practical-building in Bougainville.

'It means that the Bougainville Interim Provincial Government has a new and dynamic, young member directly responsible for laying the groundwork for sustainable peace-building by promoting reconciliation in Bougainville.

'He will also be responsible for making sure that Government policies and activities remain clearly focused on the main goal - peace.

'I congratulate the Governor, Hon. John Momis, and James Tanis for the initiative they have taken.

'My Ministry looks forward to working closely with them and the rest of the Bougainville leadership through this new arrangement.'



The appointment took place at a swearing-in ceremony held in a special session of the District Court in Buka last Friday.

Sir Peter and the Minister for Justice, Hon. Mark Maipakai, who also represented the Bipartisan National Committee at meetings with the Bougainville Constitutional Commission, attended.

The leaders sworn in as members of the Bougainville Interim Provincial Government included James Tanis representing Bana; Raymond Hareke for Hafia-Halia; and Cosmas Neking for Nissan and Atolls.

Speaking after the ceremony, Sir Peter said, 'The Governor's decision

to invite James Tanis to join the Bougainville Interim Provincial Government and James Tanis's willingness to accept the challenge of becoming politically responsible for Peace and Reconciliation on behalf of the Government show how far the Bougainville peace process has come.

'James Tanis takes up his new position with a background of experience as a trusted adviser in the inner counsels of the Bougainville Revolutionary Army (BRA), Vice-President of the Bougainville People's Congress (BPC), and participation in both the Peace Process Consultative Committee (PPCC) and the Bougainville Transitional Consultative Council.

'He has worked hard to remove the psychological and other barriers around the remaining 'No-Go Zone' in the Panguna area.

'He has played a major role in encouraging former combatants and communities there to put away and destroy their guns, and help make the peace process truly Bougainville-wide.

'James Tanis' personal journey is one of commitment and reconciliation for peace.

Bougainville constitution

The Bougainville Constitutional Commission (BCC) and the Bipartisan National Committee have resolved some issues on costing and complexity of the system of government in the proposed Bougainville Constitution of the autonomous Bougainville government.

Minister for Inter Government Relations, Sir Peter Barter and Minister for Justice, Mark Maipakai, recently attended a meeting in Bougainville on the proposed constitution for the autonomous Bougainville government, with Members of the Bougainville Transitional Consultative Council.

A meeting is set for June this year for the Bougainville Constituent Assembly to consider the final draft of the proposed constitution.

Sir Peter said concerns raised on the social impact and prospects for promoting social and political harmony in Bougainville and the country as a whole, were also resolved.

'The critical issues are those concerning the need for consistency between the proposed

Bougainville constitution and the National Constitution - as amended to implement the Bougainville Peace Agreement." Sir Peter said.

The final approval and implementation of the Bougainville constitution depends on ensuring that it complies with the terms of the National Constitution, as this will be the key for endorsement by the National Executive Council, and gazettal, on direction by the Governor General.

Meanwhile, Sir Peter also welcomed the appointment of James Tanis, as a member of the Bougainville Interim Provincial Government.

Mr Tanis will be responsible for Peace and Reconciliation on Bougainville and ensure that Government policies and activities remained focused on peace.

Sir Peter said the initiative was a step forward to practical - building in Bougainville.

"Mr Tanis's willingness to accept the challenge of becoming politically responsible for Peace and Reconciliation on behalf of the Government show how far the Bougainville peace process has come," said Sir Peter.

GAVAMANI SIVARAI is a monthly publication dedicated to development information and contributions are welcome. Government departments, statutory bodies, provincial governments, semi-government and non-government organisations are encouraged to provide articles and pictures to be considered for publication. All enquiries should be addressed to **EDITOR, GAVAMANI SIVARAI**, Information Services, Ministry of State Enterprises and Information, P.O. Box 639, Waigani, NCD, Papua New Guinea on Phone 3250148

The only three language newspaper in Papua New Guinea. GAVAMANI SIVARAI is published in Hiri Motu, Tok Pisin and English. IT seeks in particular to provide reliable and accurate government news and information especially for our rural people.

Wantok

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Under copyright

Rights Holder: Word Publishing Company Limited

Use: This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

Note on digitized version: Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.